

31st Battalion AIF

‘C’ Members

CADMAN

William Charles



Service No 3785
Rank Pte
Born Ipswich, England
NoK Mrs Ada Florence Cadman, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Daughters - Alexandra Cadman, Margaret Louisa Cadman, Elsmere Cadman
Enlistment 29th Nov 1915 Yelarbon, Queensland
Age 40
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Shoeing smith
Address Yelarbon, Goondiwindi Line, Queensland
Outcome RTA 27th Mar 1919
Notes AASC, from 29th Nov 1915 to 1st Jul 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Jul 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Durban, SA, and struck off strength, and admitted Sailsbury Island Hospital, (colitis), on 24th Oct 1916
Discharged from Sailsbury Island, Hospital, admitted ship's hospital, and taken on strength of HMAT Seang Choon, at Durban, on 28th Oct 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on Dec 1916
Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 5th Jan 1917
Discharged from Fovant Military Hospital, on 15th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th Jan 1917
Still with 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Jun 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 7th Aug 1917
Classified 'PB' at Weymouth, on 7th Aug 1917
RTA per NZHT 82, 'Pakeha', old injury to foot, on 27th Aug 1917
Discharged at Brisbane, on 28th Nov 1917

CAHILL

Eustace Henry

Service No 31
Rank Pte
Born Townsville, Queensland
NoK Mrs Ethel Violet Cahill
Enlistment 3rd Nov 1915 Enoggera, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single C.of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address
Outcome
Notes 14th LH
'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31st Bn
Embarked

RTA 8th Apr 1919

CAHILL

Frederick Lewis

Service No 2736 and 5808
Rank Pte
Born St Thomas Mount, Madras, India/ Manchester, England
NoK Mrs Catherine Cahill, Wharf Rd, Ermington, Parramatta River, NSW

Enlistment	12 th Aug 1915	Charleville, Queensland
Age	37	
Status & Religion	Single, RC	
Occupation	Labourer/ Ships Trimmer	
Address		
Outcome	RTA	10 th Jun 1919
Notes	12 yrs Derbyshire Regiment - Free Discharge 9th Rfts, 15th Bn, 16/25th Bn 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn	
	RTA	10 th Jun 1919
	Died Callan Park mental hospital Sydney, NSW, on 13th April 1948	

CAHILL	Percy
Service No	627 and 21247
Rank	Pte
Born	Heathcote, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Caroline Jane Colling, 204 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Soapmaker
Address	204 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 16 th Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy/ 'C' Transport, 31 st Bn Tent mate of Pte Leonard William Anderson, # 570, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", on 5 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 13 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, on 18 th Nov 1916

RTA per 'Ormonde' on 16th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1918
Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Oct 1919

CAIN



George



Service No	413
Rank	Cpl
Born	Gympie Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Cain, Many Peaks, via Gladstone, Queensland
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 Gladstone, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Many Peaks, via Gladstone, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 8th LTMB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Promoted Cpl on 26 Jul 1916 Reverts to Pte at own request on 4 th Sep 1916 Attached to 8th LTMB on 9 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 8 th LTMB on 11 th Nov 1916 Promoted T/Cpl on 18 th Jun 1917

Promoted Cpl on 3rd Jul 1917
WIA (GSW R shoulder) at Polygon Wood on 27th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 8th Dec 1917
 On leave to UK on 13th Feb 1918, returning 1st Mar 1918
 To hospital sick (influenza) on 17th Jun 1918, rejoining unit on 27th Jun 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 4th Jul 1918
 Invalided to England on 5th Jul 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital on 12th Jul 1918
 Granted furlough from 2nd Aug 1918 till 17th Aug 1918 and reported to No 1 Comm Depot
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde 25th Oct 1918
 DCM held at Longbridge Deverill on 20th Nov 1918. Charge- Neglect to obey Standing Orders. Pleading –
 Not Guilty. Finding – Guilty. Sentence – Forfeits seniority and 21 days pay (not confirmed)
 RTA per “Orsova” on 8th Jan 1919
 Discharged 20th Apr 1920

CAIN

James



Service No	4030
Rank	Pte
Born	18 th May 1890, Whitehaven, England
NoK	Mr James Cain, c/o Mrs H Jones, Long Gully, Mt Morgan, Qld
Enlistment	5 th Jul 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Dee St, Mt Morgan, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 6 th Nov 1918
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (VD), on 20th Feb 1917
 Discharged on 2nd Apr 1917. Total period, 42 days
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th May 1917
 Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 19th May 1917
 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 13th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Jun 1917
 Offence: Whilst on active service, Drunkenness. Award: 14 days FP No 1, by Capt JS Tait, on 18th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Batman to Lt Harry Elton
 To X Corps School, Boescheffe, (as **batman** to Lt H Elton), on 24th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from X Corps School, on 27th Mar 1918
WIA on 19th Jul 1918 *(Lieut Harry Elton, **KIA** on 19th Jul 1918, this officer was killed instantaneously by a large fragment of a HE shell whilst in the line on the BUIRE-DERNANCOURT sector)*

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jul 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW R shoulder) on 20th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R shoulder), on 22nd Jul 1917

Transferred to England, on 31st Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 31st Jul 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW R shoulder, slt), on 1st Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 30th Aug 1918
 RTA per D27, HT 'Marathon', due GSW R shoulder, on 6th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Married Elizabeth Jane Holford, on 24th Apr 1925

Served in WWII, as Q141816 as Pte with 1st Garrison Bn (Qld). Aged 52 years, Hospital Foreman
 NoK: Mrs Elizabeth Jane Cain, Newmarket Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane.
 Taken on strength 1st Garrison Bn, on 27th May 1942
 Discharged on 22nd Apr 1944
 Died on

CAIRNS	Henry Joseph
Service No	625
Rank	Pte
Born	Belfast, Ireland
NoK	brother, John Joseph Cairns, Davey Ave, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 Oakleigh, Melbourne, Vic
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C
Occupation	Motor Driver
Address	Davey Ave, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 13 th Aug 1916
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

Mrs Emily Florence Cairns, 203 Coppin St, Burnley, Melbourne, later 60 Fisher St, E Malvern, Melbourne,

RTA per 'Borda' due tachycardia, on 13th Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16th Sep 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Oct 1916

CAIRNS

James John



Service No	778
Rank	Lieut
Born	Glasgow, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Letitia Cairns, Victoria Farm, Macedon Rd, Sunbury
Enlistment	Sunbury, Melbourne, Vic 05-Jul-15
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Victoria Farm, Macedon Rd, Sunbury
Outcome	Failed to Embark 22-Nov-19
Notes	"Heads of 31st Bn Photo 1 Jan 1818" 'C' Coy, 29th Bn Promoted L/Cpl 1st Nov 1915, Embarked on A11 HMAT Ascanius on 10 th Nov 1915 at Melbourne, disembarked Suez 7 th Dec 1915

Promoted Cpl 1st Mar 1916, ToS of 5th Div HQ 9th May 1916.
 Promoted W.O. Class 1 on 6th Apr 1916
 Embarked Alexandria, 7th Jun 1916
 Disembarked Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916
 MID, Gen Haig's dispatches 9th Mar 1917 *"WO Cairns has been head Clerk of the Div Office since the raising of the Division. He has always accompanied advanced HQ in action, and has maintained a high level of efficiency in the Office work throughout."*
 Proceeded to No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, 7th Apr 1917
 To be 2/Lieut, 4th Apr 1917,
 ToS of 31st Bn 25th May 1917.
 To be Lieut 4th Nov 1917, 31st Bn.
 To UK on leave 17th Jan 1918, rejoining unit ex leave 5th Feb 1918
 To UK on leave 1st Sep 1918, rejoining unit ex leave 10th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave 3rd Jan 1919, rejoining unit ex leave 16th Jan 1919
 Arrested by AMP Belfast for drunkenness, 15th Jan 1919 – censured and returned to unit
 (from file –sister, Mrs William Dunlop, Strandon, Kensington Road, Knock, friends in Bangor, ½ hr train ride from Belfast.)
 Transferred to 8th Bde Btn on 21st Mar 1919.
 AWL 9th May 1919 illegally absent til 5th Aug 1919 rejoined from illegal absence.
 Awaiting trial 8th Aug - 17th Sep 1919
 To be cashiered and to be put under stoppage of pay until he has made good the sum of £ 205/15/1 in respect of regimental money, the subject of this charge.
 To be cashiered - General Court Martial 18th Sep 1919
 Failed to embark SS Aeneas on 22nd Nov 1919.
 No further action will be taken to arrange his passage to Australia.
 Not eligible for medals - due Court proceedings.
 15th Mar 1920 letter - on a steamer ex Durban, (Union Castle Line- SS Llanstephan Castle) With no further aims of destination.

CALDWELL	Bertie
Service No	4502
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mrs Margaret Ann Caldwell, 9 Westbourne St, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	21 st Oct 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Feb 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Orca' on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Jun 1919

CALDWELL	John William
Service No	2294
Rank	Pte
Born	Dunedin, NZ
NoK	(f) Mr John Love Caldwell uncle, C Carter, Kiango Farm, Middlesex, England
Enlistment	1 st Dec 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Sailor
Address	PO Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	RTA 21 st Dec 1917
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 8th LTMB/ 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn

RTA per HS A34, 'Persic' on 21st Dec 1917
 Arrived at Melbourne on 12th Feb 1918 and transshipped to RMS 'Ormonde' for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney, on 28th Feb 1918 (for family reasons)

CALLAGHAN Denis Stephen
 Service No 3782
 Rank Pte
 Born Eascot, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr Stephen Callaghan, Inglewood, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Nellie Mabel Callaghan, Durrington, Wiltshire, England
 Son; Denis Charles Callaghan
 Enlistment 14th Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cordeaux St, Hill End, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
 Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn
 Embarked
 RTA 30th Jan 1918

CALLAGHAN Henry
 Service No 4503
 Rank Pte
 Born Townsville, Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Mary Ellen Gleeson, Musgrave St, West End, Townsville, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Oct 1916 Hughenden, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Hughenden, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 1st Nov 1917
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per A68 'Anchises' on 1st Nov 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Jan 1918

CALLANAN John Fidelis Michael



Service No 1129
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Shoreham, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Mary Sarah Callanan, Shoreham, Victoria
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Shoreham, Victoria
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Shoreham, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes AWM Photo E01618
 Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

Proceeded on leave to England, on 7th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 19th Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (pneumonia), on 20th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Feb 1917
 Admitted Hospital, Wimereux, (pneumonia), on 21st Feb 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Aberdonian', for England, (pleurisy), on 27th Feb 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 28th Feb 1917

Transferred to 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 472)

Appointed L/Cpl, on 14th Aug 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 66th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919
 Died 30th Oct 1969 at Elsternwick, Victoria

CALLANDER Arthur
 (aka Arthur Leithhill **WATTS**)



Service No	4899
Rank	Pte
Born	Maidstone, Kent, England
NoK	Mr William Watts, Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Phyllis (nee Wright) Watts brother, Albert Victor Callander, Old Bond St, London, England
Enlistment	29 th Dec 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Engineer/ Gunsmith
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Aug 1919
Notes	Unallotted LH, from 23 rd Jan 1915 to 15 th Mar 1915 11 th Depot Bn, from 30 th Dec 1916 to 3 rd Feb 1917 25 th Rfts, 9 th Bn, from 3 rd Feb to 5 th Feb 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 5 th Feb 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 17 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 18 th Jun 1917 Offence: Hurdcott 1 st Jun 1917. (1) AWL from midnight 31/5/17 till 10.30pm, 2/6/17. (2) Neglecting to obey Bn Orders in that he at Salisbury was improperly dressed. Award 7 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 5 th Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days. Total Forfeiture; 11 days' pay. Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick, on 28 th Jul 1918 Admitted 2/2 HC Fld Amb, (influenza), on 28 th Jul 1918

Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza & scabies), on 28th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (influenza), on 3rd Aug 1918
 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 5th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 7th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Sep 1918
(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Offence: AWL from 9am, 25/11/18 till 8pm, 4/12/18.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 6th Dec 1918. Total Forfeiture; 24 days pay, (soldier lost pay book)
 Detached as Picquet at Div Educational Office, on 29th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 19th Mar 1919
 Granted leave extension from 24th Mar to 7th Apr 1919, by AHQ, London.
 Admitted 3rd AAH, Dartford, whilst on leave in UK, (influenza), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Discharged on 8th Apr 1919 and granted leave to report to Weymouth, on 14th Apr 1919
 AWL on 14th Apr 1919
 Due to report to AHQ, London on 14th Apr 1919 for transfer to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth. Advised AWL.
 Dealt with by Orderly Room on 19th Apr 1919, and granted extension, and is being sent to Depot.
 Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 14/4/19 to 10am, 19/4/19.
 Award: Forfeits 5 days' pay by Major Howard, on 19th Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture; 10 days' pay
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 26th Apr 1919
 Sick to hospital, on 27th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, , from hospital, on 2nd May 1919
 Proceeded to No 1 Group, Longbridge Deverill, to participate in Paris Victory March, on 18th Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, ex Paris Victory March, on Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, from AHQ London, on 23rd Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ajana' on 19th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 22nd Nov 1919

CALNAN

Charles



Service No	4272
Rank	Pte
Born	Newtown Rd, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas Alfred & Mrs Nellie Calnan, Grey St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Grey St, South Brisbane, Queensland Violet Town, Victoria
Outcome	DOE 20 th Nov 1918, buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England, IV. G. 9.
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from France, ex 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 22 nd May 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 23 rd May 1917 Marched out to join 15 th Bn, on 11 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 15 th Jun 1917

To UK on leave on 20th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 9th Mar 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (scabies) on 26th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Fld Amb, on 1st May 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 2nd May 1918
WIA on 4th Jul 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (SW L knee) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Jul 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, on 4th Jul 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 5th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, on 9th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 10th Jul 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, (SW L leg) on 10th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 13th Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, (Class B), on 19th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9th Sep 1918
 Sick to hospital, Weymouth, on 17th Sep 1918
 Marched in No 2 CD, from hospital, on 21st Sep 1918
 Marched out on leave on 16th Nov 1918, & to report No 1 CD
 Admitted Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich (pneumonia, serious) on 17th Nov 1918
 Died at Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, of influenza, on 20th Nov 1918
DOB on 20th Nov 1918
 Buried Aust Burial Ground, Brookwood Grave, consecrated ground.
 Buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England

CALVERT

Service No	Sydney Thorton
Rank	3658
Born	Cpl
NoK	7 th Aug 1887, Leeds, England
Enlistment	Mr Monoah Barker Calvert, Roscoe Tce, Armley, Leeds, England
Age	12 th Feb 1916 Cambooya, Queensland
Status & Religion	27
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Gardener
Outcome	Harrow Station, Cambooya, Queensland
Notes	RTA 31 st Jan 1918
	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
	Admitted Ship's hospital, on 27 th Sep 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13 th Oct 1916
	Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20 th Oct 1918
	To be substantive Cpl, Tidworth, on 24 th Jan 1917
	Ceased duty on Permanent Cadre of 8 th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas, 23 rd Jul 1917
	Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23 rd Jul 1917
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 24 th Jul 1917
	Marched out to unit on 9 th Aug 1917
	Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn on 11 th Aug 1917
	WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
	Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (GSW L hand) and transferred CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917
	Admitted 3 rd CCS and to Amb Train on 26 th Sep 1917
	Admitted 54 th General Hospital on 27 th Sep 1917
	Transferred to England on 29 th Sep 1917
	Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 29 th Sep 1917
	Admitted Cornelia Hospital (afil, to Mt Dore), Poole, SW L finger, on 29 th Sep 1917
	Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26 th Oct 1917
	Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 29 th Nov 1917
	Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 29 th Nov 1917
	RTA per A8 'Osterley', due GSW L hand, on 31 st Jan 1918
	Disembarked at Sydney, on 15 th Apr 1918, for Brisbane
	Discharged at Brisbane on 25 th May 1918
	Married Olive Grace Cox, on 9 th Sep 1918
	Served in WWII as Pte Q164943. Aged 53 yrs, Orchardist
	NoK: Mrs Olive Grace Calvert, Amiens, via Cottonvale, S.C. Line, Queensland
	Taken on strength of Northern Command Inf Trng Bn, (7 th Trng Bn), Enoggera on 30 th may 1940
	Discharged to join AIF, on 28 th Oct 1941
	Request to join AIF, Q3105, on 31 st Oct 1941
	Died 1 st Jan 1965

CAMERON	Alexander John
Service No	393
Rank	Pte
Born	Murphy's Creek, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Kathleen Mary Cameron, "Kilfordac" James St, Toowoomba, Queensland
	Son; Robert Vincent Cameron
Enlistment	5 th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Kilfordac" James St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1917
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5th Pioneers
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915
	Transferred to Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3 rd Mar 1916
	Taken on strength of 5 th Pnr Bn, on 3 rd Mar 1916
	Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' due chronic bronchitis & colitis, from Plymouth, on 5th Apr 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1917

CAMERON



Donald

Service No	158
Rank	Pte
Born	Edinburgh Scotland
NoK	Mrs Marion Cameron, Airlie, Castlemaine, Victoria, later 31 Brunswick St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	29 th Jul 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Labourer
Address	PO Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1918
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915
	Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916
	WIA (GSW neck & shoulder) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L forearm) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

RTA per A30, HT 'Borda' due GSW L forearm, on 5th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 29th May 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 6th Dec 1918

CAMERON

Francis Alexander

Service No 445
 Rank Pte
 Born Dalby Queensland
 NoK Mrs Alexander Cameron, Branch Creek, Dalby, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Dalby Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Barman
 Address Branch Creek, Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd May 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

 RTA per A33, for family reasons, on 23rd May 1917

 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1917

CAMERON

George Carstairs

Service No 559
 Rank Pte
 Born Kirkcaldy Scotland
 NoK Mr C & Mrs Anne Cameron, Ansthorpe, Fifth Ave, Eildon Hill, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 18th Aug 1915 Wilston, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
 Occupation Saddler
 Address "Annsthorpe" Fifth Ave, Wilston, Brisbane, Qld.
 Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Reported wounded and missing on 19th Jul 1916
 WIA (GSW buttock) on 20th Jul 1916

 Sick to hospital on 27th Mar 1918 'B' Coy (RO 724)

 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May and disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Jul 1919

CAMERON

Harold

Service No 3305
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Jessie Sharpe, Huessler Tce, Torwood, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 19

Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Huessler Tce, Torwood, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Jul 1916
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (kyphoses), on 2 nd Jul 1916 Transferred to Base (myocarditis), on 3 rd Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbassia, (kyphoses), on 3 rd Jul 1916 Transferred to 'Seang Choon' on 17 th Jul 1916 RTA per 'Seang Choon', for discharge, myocarditis, on 17 th Jul 1916 Disembarked at Sydney, on 18 th Aug 1916 Discharged at Brisbane, on 31 st Aug 1916

CAMERON

Service No	John
Rank	3192
Born	Pte
NoK	Aberdeenshire Scotland Mrs Charlotte Cameron, Middlemair, Methlick, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (w) Mrs Mary (nee Robertson) Cameron
Enlistment	14 th Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Mrs McInnis, South Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 27 th Mar 1920
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Offence: Larkhill. Overstaying leave from midnight 21/9/16 to 6pm, 27/9/16. (114 hours) Award: Forfeit 7 days pay, by Capt W H Room, on 28 th Sep 1916. Total forfeiture, 12 days' pay Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, from England, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 5 th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 24 th Mar 1917 Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (epididymitis) on 2 nd Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3 rd Apr 1917 Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (epididymitis) on 4 th Apr 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 16 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 19 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 21 st Apr 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Appointed L/Cpl, on 1 st Oct 1917 To UK on leave, on 13 th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 14 th Dec 1917 FGCM held in the field, on 9 th Jan 1918 <u>President</u> : Major J McArthur, 29 th Bn, AIF. <u>Charge</u> : Absenting himself without leave, for 14 days, from 29/11/17 to 12/12/17. <u>Pleading</u> : Guilty <u>Finding</u> : Guilty <u>Sentence</u> : 28 days FP No 2 and deprived of Lance stripe <u>Confirmed</u> : by Lt Col J W Clark, DSO, VD, Temp Commanding 8 th Aust Inf Bde on 10 th Jan 1918 Time awaiting trial: 27 days. Total forfeiture: 69 days' pay To hospital sick, on 23 rd Jun 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 24 th Jun 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS, (influenza), on 24 th Jun 1918 Transferred to 4 th Army Conval Depot, on 3 rd Jul 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12 th Jul 1918

WIA on 1st Oct 1918, at *Nauroy*

Admitted 118th Fld Amb, (SW L ankle), and transferred to CCS, on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 50th CCS, (SW L ankle), and transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 73rd General Hospital, Trouville, (SW L ankle), on 2nd Oct 1918

Transferred to England, (SW L foot, amputated), on 29th Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 29th Oct 1918

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW L leg, severe), on 30th Oct 1918

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 20th Dec 1918

Conval at Southall, on 27th Mar 1919

Discharged to furlough on 14th Mar 1919 and to report 2nd AAH, Southall, on 27th Mar 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, es Southall, on 9th May 1919

Married

On 9th Jul 1919, at Registry Office, 35 Union St, Aberdeen, Scotland

Entry No. 585

By W A Ellis, Registrar,

Groom: John CAMERON, 8 Kings St, Lismore, NSW

Age 26 (platelayer) Soldier/Bachelor

Father: Robert Cameron, (dec) Farmer

Bride: Mary ROBERTSON, 3 Gladstone Tce, New Deer

Age 22 Shop Assistant/Spinster

Father: George Robertson, Grocer

Discharged to AHQ, London, on 30th Jul 1919

Reported AHQ, London, ex Dartford, on 30th Jul 1919

Proceeding on indefinite leave, on 30th Jul 1919

Reported AHQ, London, on 13th Aug 1919, pending family boat

On indefinite leave, on 21st Aug 1919

On indefinite leave, on 20th Jan 1920

RTA per 'Zealandic', with wife, on 27th Mar 1920

Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th May 1920

Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Sep 1920, medically unfit, amputated L leg, below knee

CAMERON

Thomas Reid



Service No

619A

Rank

L/Cpl

Born

13 Dec 1894, Brisbane, Qld

NoK

Brother, Robert Cameron, Malcolm St, Hawthorne, Brisbane, Queensland

(w) Mrs Maggie Cameron

Enlistment

20th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age

21

Status & Religion

Single, Pres

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Malcolm St, Hawthorne, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome

RTA 23rd Jul 1919

Notes

Both parents deceased leavin 6 orphan children

World War II service number is Q50784

'C' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18th May 1916 at Sydney

Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred from 41st Bn to 49th Bn, on 9th Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng B, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916

Re-allotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916

Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and re-allotted Reg No 619A, on 9th Oct 1916

(file page 27- 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)

Sick to hospital, on 23rd Jan 1917

Admitted 5th CRS (septic foot) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917

Admitted 36th CCS, (septic R foot) on 24th Jan 1917

Transferred to No 22 Amb Train on 25th Jan 1917

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (septic foot) on 26th Jan 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 30th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (trench fever) on 31st Jan 1917
 Discharged to HQ on 3rd Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 5th Mar 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 20th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and classified B1A, on 21st Mar 1917
 Transferred to 69th Bn and marched out to Wareham, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 27th Jul 1917. Failing to answer defaulters' call, he being a defaulter.
 Award: forfeits 7 days' pay, by Lt Col Deeble.
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 69th Draft Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 28th Jun 1918
 Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918

Married	On 21 st Nov 1918 at The Register Office, South Shields, Durham	Entry No. 31
Groom:	Thomas Reid CAMERON, 10 Romilly St, South Shields Age 23	Bachelor/ L/Cpl AIF
	(f) Robert Cameron (dec) Mechanical Engineer	
Bride:	Maggie Hindmarsh McHUGH. 10 Romilly St, South Shields Age 18	Spinster
	(f) George McHugh (dec) Marine Engineer	

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 1st Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 23rd Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 25th Jan to 8th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 14th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies) on 5th Apr 1919
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Apr 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on leave pending RTA, transferred to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 9th Jun 1919
 Marched in on paper, from No 5 Group to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 13th Jun 1919
 Recalled from indefinite leave, on 10th Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Sep 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Oct 1919
 Served in World War II s Pte Q50784 with 1st Garrison Bn Age 46 years Timber worker
 NoK: (w) Maggie Hindmarsh Cameron, Wattle St, Gumdale, Brisbane, Qld
 Discharged on 20th Oct 1945

Died 21st Jun 1964

CAMPBELL	Albert George William
Service No	775
Rank	Lieut
Born	"Glen Loeman", Bulla, (Portland), Victoria
NoK	Mr H J G Campbell MLA, "Maretino", Portland, Victoria
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	"Glen Loeman", Bulla, (Portland), Victoria
Outcome	RTA 16 th Jul 1917
Notes	'C' Coy, 29th Bn Embarked

RTA 16th Jul 1917

CAMPBELL

David Morrison



Service No 3426
 Rank Cpl/ Scout
 Born 19th Sep 1890, Ingham, Herbert River, North Queensland
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Mary Theresa Campbell, Pialba, Queensland
 Sister, Margaret Theresa Campbell, "Leith" Hillyard St, Pialba, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Pialba, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Pialba, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 14th Oct 1918 at Rouen, France
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 2nd Feb 1916 to 24th Mar 1916
 Reserve Coy from 24th Mar to 2nd May 1916
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 3rd May 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 To hospital, from Trng Depot, Tel el Kebir, on 14th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 14th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st ADH, on 14th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, on 17th Jul 1916
 Transferred to DQ Details, Abbassia on 4th Aug 1916, (total period 22 days)
 From DQ Details to Tel el Kebir, on 5th Aug 1916
 Embarked per HMT 'Megantic' at Alexandria on 27th Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 27th Sep 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 28th Sep 1916
 Joined 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital on 18th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Dec 1916
 Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 25th Jan 1917
 To No 3 Amb Train on 27th Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps) on 28th Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 3rd Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty on 16th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st Feb 1917
 Reclassified 'A' Class, at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 30th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 30th Apr 1917
 Proceeded to 3rd Army Snipers and Observation School on 24th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 473)
 Snipers: Lieut James Danaher HQ, 'B' Coy
 Pte 251, J W Major, 'A' Coy
 Pte 982, T Smith, 'B' Coy
 Pte 2958A, H W Mead 'C' Coy
 Pte 2954A, E L V Maunder 'D' Coy
 Observers Pte 933, J A Smith 'D' Coy
 Pte L Klump 'A' Coy
 Pte 2020 E Hillman 'D' Coy
 Pte 3426 D M Campbell 'B' Coy
 Cook 4064 P W Geary 'C' Coy
 Rejoined unit from School on 8th Jul 1917
 Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917
 To hospital sick on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred 5th DRS, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (influenza), on 29th Sep 1917

Discharged to duty on 3rd Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 4th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 593)
 To 2nd Army Sniping and Observing School on 11th Nov 1917
 Rejoined from Sniping and Observing School on 29th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 4th Jan 1918
 Returned from leave to UK, on 20th Jan 1918
 Promoted to Cpl (Scout) on 20th Sep 1918 ('A' Coy?)
 To hospital sick on 5th Oct 1918 (replaced by L/Cpl John Herbert Kilmister, 'A' Coy)
 Admitted 12th CCS (influenza) on 5th Oct 1918
 To Amb Train on 6th Oct 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho pneumonia) on 6th Oct 1918

DOD on 14th Oct 1918 at 5th General Hospital, Rouen, France
 Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, France Plot 11, Row B, Grave 12

CAMPBELL Donald 3302
 Service No 3302 and 501
 Rank 2/AM
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK Mr John C & Mrs Catherine Campbell, 36 Linda St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Marie Muir (nee McKie) Campbell
 Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Carpenter and woodworker
 Address 36 Linda St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 26th Jul 1919
 Notes # 501, Able Seaman Driver, 14th Rfts, Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train, RMS Malwa on 25th Jul 1916
 # 3302, Air Mechanic 2nd Class, Flying Corps, RMS Osterley on 8th May 1918 at Sydney
 Embarked RMS Malwa on 25th Jul 1916 at Melbourne

 5th Eng Sqd, AFC

 RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' on 26th Jul 1919

CAMPBELL Donald 3663
 Service No 3663
 Rank Cpl
 Born Canterbury, NZ
 NoK Mrs D Campbell, c/o Edith Hartwell, 49 Barrett St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Augusta I M Campbell, c/o Edith Hartwell, 19 Barrett St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 5th Feb 1916 Port Darwin, Northern Territory
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single/Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Hotel Manager
 Address Port Darwin, Northern Territory
 Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 21st Mar to 8th Jun 1916
 Cpl School – promoted Sgt on 3rd Jul 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8th Trng Bn on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18th Dec 1916
 Reverted to Pte (5th ADBD) on 18th Dec 1916
 To be A/Sgt with EDP (5th ADBD) on 20th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Reverted to Pte, on 24th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl Lionel David Rodgie) on 1st Jan 1917
 Ceased to hold rank of Cpl on 22nd Jan 1917
 Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Ivan Garnet Rippon), on 23rd Jan 1917 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy)
 Detached to 1st Anzac Bombing School, on 26th Jan 1917
 Promoted Cpl (to complete establishment) on 2nd Feb 1917

To hospital sick, ex Anzac Bombing School, on 12th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb on 12th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 15th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit on 23rd Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 11th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (varicocele) and transferred to CCS, on 11th Jun 1917
 Admitted 11th CCS (varicocele) on 11th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 12th Jun 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 17th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 20th Jun 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13th Jul 1917
 Attached to Central Training School, on 16th Aug 1917
 Returned to Base Depot, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 25th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 28th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 590)
 To UK on leave on 19th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 7th Dec 1917
 To Aust Corps School (Infantry) on 14th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 22nd Feb 1918
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 29th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 7th Jul 1918
WIA on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 10th Fld Amb (SW buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS (GSW buttock) on 5th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th general Hospital, Rouen, (GSW buttock) on 7th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 10th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham (GSW buttock) on 11th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford (VD) from 1st Birmingham War Hospital, on 14th Aug 1918
 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 3rd Dec 1918. Total period 112 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 13th Dec 1918
 RTA per 'Plassy' (hernia) on 17th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Apr 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Sep 1919

CAMPBELL

Donald 4273 'Dan'



Service No	4273
Rank	Pte
Born	Chatsworth, NSW
NoK	Mr Alexander Campbell, Chatsworth Island, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	29 th Sep 1916 Grafton, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Grafton, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte 3205 Alexander Gillies Campbell, 41 st Bn 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 14 th Oct to 17 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917

Sick to Parkhouse hospital from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25th Mar 1917
 Sick to Camp hospital from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on
 Marched out to unit on 29th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength from 11th Rfts, with 'A' Coy, IV Platoon, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
WIA on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (GSW R shoulder), on 30th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 14th Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (GSW head, R shoulder, R foot) on 15th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 7th Jan 1918 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny on 21st Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 29th Apr 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8th May 1918
 Marched in to Can Inf BD, Havre, from England, on 8th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 15th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 17th May 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 8th Aug 1918 (IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (gas poisoning) on 9th Aug 1918
 Re Death of Pte Harry George on 8th Aug 1918: ***"Re Pte H George, who is reported to you as wounded and missing on 9th Aug 1918. In replying I regret to say that the said person was wounded near me on 8th Aug and not the 9th Aug. He was a yard or so in front of me at the time he was wounded. I caught up to him, and very much regret this is practically all I can tell you, because as soon as I saw him covered, I myself had to leave the battalion."***
 Pte 4273 Dan Campbell, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Transferred to Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot on 12th Sep 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 19th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 8th Feb to 22nd Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 27th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12th May 1919
 Marched to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

CAMPBELL	Donald Hamilton
Service No	622
Rank	Pte
Born	Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Sophia Campbell, "Ta Whare" 35 Motherwell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.,
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Ta Whare" 35 Motherwell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA per 'Karoola' due epilepsy, on 6 th Sep 1916
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1916 RTA per 'Karoola' from Egypt, due epilepsy, on 6 th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Melbourne on 2 nd Aug 1916 Discharged at Melbourne on 6 th Sep 1916

CAMPBELL

Edward



Service No 1848
 Rank Pte
 Born Harrow, Hamilton, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Emily Campbell, PO Swan Hill, Victoria
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Swan Hill, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address PO Swan Hill, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
 Notes AWM Photo DA12951
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 WIA (nervous exhaustion) 14th Aug 1916

RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

Died 21st Feb 1954

CAMPBELL

George



Service No 4878
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Ethel Campbell, c/o Mrs Olsen, Marmor, Queensland
 Sister: Mrs Agnes Emily Keogh, West & Derby Sts, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Aug 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1918
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 27th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)
 To hospital sick, on 19th Jan 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (conjunctivitis) and transferred to DRS, on 19th Jan 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 19th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 83rd General Hospital, on 21st Jan 1918
 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (keratitis) on 21st Jan 1918
 Transferred to England on 22nd Jan 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England on 22nd Jan 1918
 Admitted King George Military Hospital, Stamford St, London, SE (trachoma) on 23rd Jan 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 28th Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 7th Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 21st Feb 1918

RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 2nd Jul 1919

Died at Rockhampton on 24th Oct 1952, aged 54 years
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

CAMPBELL

John



Service No	29A
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	brother, Pte William Campbell, # 3259, 47th Bn 'B' Coy, KIA, Pimlico, Ballina, NSW Sister, Mrs S Rundle, Cudgera, via Burringbar, NSW Miss M Campbell, c/o Bli Bli Rd, Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland, late of Cudgera, Tweed River, NSW
Enlistment	29 th Mar 1915 Pimlico, Ballina, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Pimlico, Ballina, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 79.
Notes	'A' Coy, 26th Bn/2nd Pnr Bn <i>26th Bn was raised at Enoggera in Apr 1915</i> Taken on Strength 26 th Bn (was a Bugler) on 23 rd May 1915 Embarked HMAT Ascanius, 24th May 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Gallipoli 4th Sept 1915 <i>26th Bn landed at Gallipoli on 12th Sep 1915</i> Admitted 13 th CCS, Anzac, (pneumonia) on 20 th Sep 1915 Transferred to HS 'Guildford Castle' at Anzac and admitted ship's hospital (pneumonia) on 20 th Sep 1915 Admitted 15 th Gen Hospital, Alexandria (pneumonia) on 25 th Sep 1915 Admitted Convalescent Home, Rus el Tin, Alexandria, on 30 th Sep 1915 Transferred to Australian Base (Mustafa), Alexandria on 7 th Oct 1915 Embarked per HMT 'Borda' for overseas (Class H) at Alexandria on 18 th Oct 1915 Admitted A & NZ Base, Mudros from Mustapha, on 25 th Oct 1915 Returned to unit Gallipoli Peninsula on 5 th Nov 1915 <i>26th Bn withdrew on 12th Dec 1915</i> Disembarked at Alexandria, from Gallipoli and Mudros, on 9 th Jan 1916 Offence: AWL from 0800hours 29 th Feb to 0800 hours 11 th Mar 1916. 10 days FP No 2.

With 26th Bn on 9th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Pioneer Bn at Ismailia on 10th Mar 1916
 To 2nd Pnr Bn from 10th Mar to 5th Apr 1916
 To 31st Bn on 6th Apr 1916
 Taken on Strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 6th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Offence: Whilst on active service, absent without leave for afternoon parade on 10th Jul 1916.
 Awarded 24 hours CB by Capt Mills on 11th Jul 1916
 Wounded in Action on 20th Jul 1916
 Previously reported WIA now reported KIA on 20th Jul 1916
 Buried Eaton Hall Cemetery, 2 ¾ miles E of Lavantie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres (Plot 11 Row D Grave 3)
 by Rev SA Beveridge, att to 29th Bn
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, reburied Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot I. Row L. Grave 79.

CAMPBELL

John Mabbott



Service No 2122
 Rank Pte
 Born 5th Jul 1899, Tamworth, NSW
 NoK Mr Alfred Dennison Campbell, c/o Mrs Conen, Storekeeper, Lithgow, NSW
 Enlistment 28th Aug 1915 Tamworth, NSW
 Age 19 (actually 16 years)
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Bootmaker
 Address Tamworth, NSW
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW arm) on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged (unfit) to Base Details, Boulogne, on 16th Aug 1916
 Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 5th Oct 1916. When on active service, hesitating to obey an order, i.e. when ordered to double when falling in for guard, he delayed in doing so. Award: 28 days FP No 1 by Capt Harrison.
 Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 6th Nov 1916. Hesitating to obey an order given by NCO. Award: 14 days FP No 1
 Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 11th Dec 1916. Neglect of a duty. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by OC, 5th ADBD
 Marched out under escort to 31st Bn, on 14th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 16th Dec 1916
 Whilst on active service, AWL from 1800hrs 16/1/17 until giving himself up on 25/1/17, at 1st Anzac HQ.
 Award: 28 days FP no 2 by CO. Total Forfeiture: 38 days pay
 To hospital sick, on 13th Feb 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, on 9th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Feb 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 24th Apr 1919

Married Nora Eileen Mannion, in Tamworth in 1920

Died on 23rd Jan 1969, aged 69 years

Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

CAMPBELL Kenneth Vincent Donald
aka Kenneth Vincent Desmond **McKENZIE**



Service No 3212
Rank Pte
Born London, England
NoK (m) Mrs Mary Campbell, 25 Great College St, Kampton, Brighton, Sussex, England
(w) Mrs Ella Campbell, PO Box Tully, Queensland
Enlistment 11th Jan 1916 Richmond River, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Newrybar, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on
Offence: Isolation Camp. Absent without leave from 11am to 4pm, 16/6/16.
Award: Admonished; Forfeits 1 days' pay
Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
Offence: (1) Absent without leave from 1700, 26/7/16 to 0500, 27/7/17.
(2) Quitting ranks without urgent necessity.
Award: 72 hours FP No 2. Forfeits 1 days' pay
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
Offence: Marseilles, 14th Aug 1916. AWL 32 ½ hours in Marseilles.
Award: 72 hours detention by Capt G Wynne, on 14th Aug 1916
Disembarked at
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Codford, 11th Oct 1916. AWL from 0630, 11/10/16 to 0800, 22/10/16.
Award: 12 days detention, by Major C T Knight, on 30th Oct 1916. Total forfeiture, 24 days' pay
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 5th Dec 1916

FGCM held at SENLIS, on 25th Jun 1917 (RO 476)
President: Lt Col J W Clark, DSO, 30th Bn, AIF
Charge: When on active service, disobedience of a lawful command given by his superior officer, in that at BAPAUME, on or about 16th June 1917 when ordered by Lt J R Greeves, 31st Bn, AIF, to take a pace forward from the ranks and alter the arrangement of his puttees did not do so.
Pleaded: Not Guilty
Finding: Guilty
Sentence: 33 days FP No 2
Confirmation: Confirmed by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Inf Bde
Period in arrest awaiting trial: 9 days
Total Forfeiture: 42 days' pay, £10/10/-

To 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 9th Aug 1917
Returned from FP Compound, on 24th Aug 1917

FGCM held in the field on 8th Sep 1917 (RO 551)
President: Major W Cheeseman, MC, 30th Bn, AIF
Charged: (1) Absenting himself with out leave, from 9am, 1/9/17 till arrested about 2.30pm, 3/9/17. (2) Using insubordinate language to his superior officer. (3) Resisting an escort.
Pleaded: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: 2 years IHL
Confirmed: But sentence commuted to 18 months IHL, by Major General J T Hobbs, CB, VD, GOC Aust 5th Division, on 10th Sep 1917

Has lost pay book

CAMPBELL

Service No	3478
Rank	Pte
Born	County Fermanagh, Ireland
NoK	Mrs Catherine Campbell, Gleneshaver Lodge, Derrygonnelly, County Fermanagh, Ireland
Enlistment	23 rd Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per “Ypiranga” on 7 th Jul 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 26 th Bn Embarked on HMAT “Kyarra” at Brisbane on 3 rd Jan 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Oriana' at Alexandria, on 21st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 27th Mar 1916
 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, on 29th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 26th Bn, on 9th Jun 1916
 WIA on 5th Aug 1916

Admitted 4th Fld Amb (GSW back) and transferred to Motor Amb, on 5th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd CCS and transferred to Base Depot, on 6th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, on 7th Sep 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 10th Sep 1916
 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 10th Sep 1916
 Transferred from 26th Bn to 31st Bn at 2nd ADBD, Etaples on 7th Oct 1916
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples from 26th Bn Details to join 31st Bn, on 7th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 31st Oct 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (trench feet), on 1st Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted to 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (trench feet), on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, on 4th Nov 1916
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" from Calais for England on 5th Nov 1916 (trench feet)

Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, to reinforce 26th Bn, via Southampton, on 29th May 1917
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from England, on 30th May 1917

Proceeded to join unit, on 30th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 26th Bn, on 31st Jul 1917

Promoted Cpl on 15th Aug 1918

RTA per "Ypiranga" on 7th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Aug 1919

CANNON



Frederick John

Service No	2295
Rank	Pte
Born	Mount Misery, Victoria
NoK	Mr Charles & Mrs Sarah Cannon, Sussex Hotel, cnr Sussex & Liverpool Streets, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	13 th Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Miner/ Wheeler
Address	Brunker St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 29 th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt, France, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 19 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 23 rd Jul 1915 WIA , Shell shocked on 3 rd Nov 1916 (Somme) Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (exhaustion, shell shock) and to CRS, on 3 rd Nov 1916 Rejoined Bn, on 9 th Nov 1916 WIA 2 nd occ, on 2 nd Apr 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to CCS, on 2 nd Apr 1917 Admitted 9 th CCS (SW face) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3 rd Apr 1917 Admitted 13 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW face) on 4 th Apr 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, Eastbourne, (SW face), on 9th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 1st May 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 16th May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 19th May 1917
 Offence: Perham Downs, AWL from 3.30pm, 16/5/17 till 4pm, 18/5/17.
 Award: 5 days CC by Lt W Crampton, on 19th May 1917. Forfeits 3 days' pay, (5/-)
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 14th Aug 1917
 Offence: Neglecting to obey RO 1699. Award: 5 days CC, by Major A E Avery, on 18th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 20th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Harve, from England, on 21st Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)
 To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 47th CCS, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, on 29th Jun 1918
 To POW Cage for disposal to unit, on 16th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Jul 1917
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 29th/30th Aug 1918*) ('D' Coy)
KIA on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt, France,
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux, France
 Buried in vicinity of Bellicourt

CANNON	James
Service No	1768
Rank	Cpl
Born	Johnstone, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Mary Cannon, Morehead St, South Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Aug 1915 Sth Townsville, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Boilermaker
Address	Morehead St, South Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1917
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAA A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L knee) on 8th Aug 1916

Rejoined Bn on 19th Jan 1917

Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Howard, to 4th Trng Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

WIA 2nd occ (GSW back) on 28th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of Aust Employment Coy on 4th Dec 1918

RTA per 'Ulysses' on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd May 1919

CANT

Ronald Alexander



Service No 4271
 Rank Dvr
 Born Colac, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Francis Mary Donaldson Cant, Abuklea, Wilston, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Engineer
 Address Abuklea, Wilston, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 13th Jul 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 29th Sep to 5th Oct 1916
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn on 6th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 31st Bn Rfts, ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 31st Mar 1917
 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn to AASC, Tidworth on 4th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength AASC Trng Depot, Tidworth, from 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 31st Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to reinforce 2nd Div Train, ex AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, via Folkestone, on 5th Jun 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England on 9th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 1st MT Depot, Rouen, ex AGBD, on 10th Jun 1917
 Marched out from WSMTO to Anzac Corps, on 18th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength 'K' Supply Column from 1st BMT Depot, on 18th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Aust Div Supply Coy on 25th Sep 1917
 To hospital sick on 28th Oct 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 28th Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 28th Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined 5th ADS Coy from hospital on 3rd Nov 1917
 To hospital sick on 7th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 7th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 7th Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty on 13th Nov 1917
 Rejoined 5th ADS Coy from hospital on 13th Nov 1917
 On leave to UK on 16th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 5th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength of 5th AMT Coy from ADMTC, 5th ADS Column, on 12th Mar 1918
 Appointed Driver MT (AIF Order 785) on 14th Jan 1919
 On leave to UK on 13th Mar 1919
 Leave extended (by Furlough Dept, London) from 15th Mar to 29th Mar 1919
 Rejoined ex leave on 1st Apr 1919
 Marched out from ABD to England on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton on 11th Jun 1919
 Marched in to AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, 12th Jun 1919
 RTA per Persic' on 13th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Sep 1919 for rail travel to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Oct 1919
 Married Edna Pearl Campbell on 11th Feb 1925
 Died 8th Feb 1975

CANTY

Maurice Timothy

Service No 1103
 Rank Dvr
 Born 18th Jun 1896, Mirboo North Victoria
 NoK aunt, Mrs Mary Canty, Leongatha, Victoria
 Sister, Miss A Canty, PO Rotarua, New Zealand
 Enlistment 30th Jul 1915 Mirboo North, Victoria

Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres,
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Mirboo North, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5 th DAC Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 25 th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115 th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Transferred to Artillery Details, Ferry Post, on 18 th May 1916 Joined AATD, Tel el Kebir, Embarked to join BEF per 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 2 nd Aug 1916 Disembarked Proceeded overseas to France, to join unit, 5 th Div Details, on 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 14 th Sep 1916 To active service, 5 th ADBD, Etaples on 15 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th DAC, ex 2 nd Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 19 th Sep 1916 Appointed Temp Driver, vice (Dvr 1172 L. Medley, evac sick), on 1 st Feb 1917 Appointed Driver (vice Dvr 4176A Leonard, evacuated sick), on 2 nd Jun 1917 On leave to England for 10 days on 11 th Jul 1917 To hospital sick whilst on leave in UK, and to Military Hospital Bulford, on 21 st Jul 1917 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford on 31 st Jul 1917 Discharged on 25 th Aug 1917 Marched out from Military Hospital Bulford to Arm Trng Dept, Bulford, on 26 th Aug 1917 Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, Bulford, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 1 st Sep 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Bulford, Class B1A4, on 1 st Sep 1917 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 10 th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 13 th Oct 1917 Marched out to 5 th Div Art, on 16 th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, 5 th DAC, ex sick on 18 th Oct 1917 Detached to Base Remount Depot, Dieppe, on 17 th Jun 1918 Rejoined from detachment on 26 th Jun 1918 On leave to UK on 20 th Nov 1918 Leave extension from 30 th Nov to 4 th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 9 th Dec 1918 Detached to Area Commanders establishment on 31 st Dec 1918 Rejoined 5 th DAC, ex detachment on 29 th Jan 1919 Marched out of AGBD, Havre, to England for RTA (1915/16 Personnel) on 1 st Apr 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex AGBD, for RTA, on 2 nd Apr 1919 RTA per 'Orontes' on 15 th May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on Discharged at Melbourne on 22 nd May 1919 Died in New Zealand in 1972

CAPEEN
(KAPEEN)



Edward

Service No	4039
Rank	Pte
Born	1895, Broadwater NSW
NoK	Mr Jack and Mrs Charlotte Capeen, East Wardell, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	4 th Jul 1916 Richmond River, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.

Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Labourer
East Wardell, Richmond River, NSW
RTA 10th Jan 1918
An aboriginal, see digital file
10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
Offence: At Sea. Disobeying an order given by a NCO, uttering obscene language, towards a NCO.
Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by OC Troops, Major A Lloyd, VD, on 21st Dec 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Mar 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917
Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 5th May 1917. While on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, falling out of line of march without sufficient reason.
Award: forfeit 4 days' pay, by OC 5th ADBD, on 7th May 1917
WIA, on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (HE SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted 17th CCS, (HE SW L leg), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (HE SW L leg), on 30th Sep 1917
Transferred to England, on 14th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'St George' for England, on 14th Oct 1917
Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (SW L leg) on 16th Oct 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1st Nov 1917
Discharged to Weymouth, on 22nd Nov 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 22nd Nov 1917
RTA per HT 'Corinthic; due SW L leg, on 10th Jan 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 4th Mar 1918, and transshipped on HT 'Port Darwin' for Sydney
Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Jul 1918
Married Dorothy Funnell, at Ballina, in 1919
In Feb 1930, at Pitt St, North Lismore, NSW
In Feb 1952, at Aboriginal Station, Cabbage Tree Island, via Ballina, NSW,
(member of RSSAIL, Lismore, now RSL)

Northern Star (Lismore, NSW), Wednesday 17 July 1918, page 3
WELCOME TO PTE. E. CAPEEN.

At a special meeting of the Wardell Red Cross Society, on Saturday afternoon in the Victoria Hall a welcome was extended to Pte. E. Capeen, who has returned, having been wounded in the leg. The function was the usual afternoon tea party and presentation by the Red Cross Society. There was a large roll-up of the members. The proceedings opened with the singing of the National Anthem. Mrs. V. Payne presided and extended a hearty welcome to Pte Capeen on behalf of the society, and presented him with a silver-mounted pipe and silver matchbox engraved. Mrs. P J Meaney and Mr. W. Mitchell supported the president's remarks. Pte Capeen, in response, thanked the members heartily for their gift, he said he was not much of a speaker, but he could say he was very glad to be back again as well as he was. They could be sure he would make good use of his gift. Returned soldiers, Ptes. G Law and W. Walker, were present. Musical items were rendered by Misses Lumley, Brown, and H. Meaney. Ptes. G. Law and E. Capeen are to be welcomed at a social by the War Service.

Queensland Times (Ipswich, Qld), Tuesday 2 December 1919, page 4

A REAL CORROBOREE. A real corroboree it is said, in regular old-time fashion, but on a much smaller scale, was held at Cabbage Tree Island aboriginal settlement, NSW, and attended by about 100 natives from far and near, including representatives of the last of the tribes from Ballina, Coraki, Lismore and Casino. It was given in honour of two dusky sons of the soil, the Capeen brothers, who served their country and recently returned with the honours of a well fought fight.

Died in Lismore, in 1960

4039 Pte Edward Capeen, I am friends with his descendants from around Lismore and Ballina now. The name is also spelt as Kapeen. his brother /cousin George was in the army too. Both Pvts Capeen & Kapeen gave there address as Wardell, which would be the mission at Cabbage Tree Island. Some more about Pvts Capeen & Kapeen from Wardell, I ran into one of their kin yesterday at the shops. and talked about them. She reckons these 2 men were twins - Bernie Delaney

CAREW

Robert James (Jerry)



Service No 43
Rank Cpl / Lieut
Born Grandchester, Queensland
NoK Mrs B. Carew, Kingaroy, Queensland
Enlistment Ipswich, Queensland 31-Aug-15
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Mechanic
Address PO Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome Repat To Australia (RTA) 10-Mar-18 "Durham Castle"
Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
Promoted to Cpl to complete establishment, at Ferry Post on 14th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L leg) 20th Jul 1917, at **Fromelles** ref Red Cross file for Capt G G Robertson
Awarded **DCM** for actions at Fromelles
"At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916 this N.C.O. (Signaller) accompanied his Battalion Commander to the second line of the enemy's trenches. Although wounded in the thigh in the early stages, he continued on duty as one of the only two survivors of the Commanding Officer's Staff. This N.C.O.'s work was splendid particularly in the early morning. By his gallantry he kept many men at their posts, who seeing men retiring on both flanks, might also have retired. At dawn this N.C.O. with a revolver assisted to hold off German bombers and remained at his post til the last."
"Petillon 19-20 July 1916: For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. Though wounded badly in the attack he stuck to his duty: By his cool example he gave great encouragement to the men at a critical time. He also assisted with a revolver in holding off the enemy's bombers (grenade throwers)."
Admitted 1st CCS (shrapnel to leg) on 20th Jul 1916
Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 35th Gen Hospital, Calais, (GSW L leg, mild) on 22nd Jul 1916
Embarked at Calais per HS "Brighton" for England (GSW L leg) on 22nd Jul 1916
Transferred to 3rd Southern Gen Hospital on 22nd Jul 1916
Transferred from 3rd South Gen Hospital to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 11th Sep 1916
Discharged to Depot, Weymouth on 16th Sep 1916
Marched out No 2 CD, Weymouth to No 3 CD, Woolwich, on 16th Oct 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 13th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
Rejoined unit 1st Dec 1916
Taken on strength of No 6 Officers Cadet Bn, Oxford, 3rd Jan 1917
Billeted out at Warwick from 26th Feb to 2nd Mar 1917 (3 days)
Granted leave 10th to 13th Mar 1917 (4 days)
No 6 Officers Cadet Bn, Oxford, 3rd Jan 1917 til 18 May 1917, promoted 2nd Lieut and ToS 15th Bn
see History of 15th Bn page 185
Proceeded overseas from AIF Depots, Tidworth on 13th May 1917
Marched in to 4th AIDBD, Etaples, on 15th May 1917
Proceeded to join unit ex 7th Rfts Camp, on 17th May 1917
Taken on Strength 15th Bn ex Cadet Battalion on 17th May 1917
WIA (remaining at duty) 13th Jul 1917
WIA 2nd Occ (GSW R leg) 8th Aug 1917
Admitted 4th Fld Amb (GSW R leg frac fibia & tibia) and transferred to CCS on 9th Aug 1917
Admitted 2nd CCS on 9th Aug 1917
Transferred to Red Cross Hospital, Calais on 25th Aug 1917
Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England (SW R leg) on 4th Nov 1917
Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, (GSW R leg & face, fract tibia and fibia) on 4th Nov 1917
To be Lieut on 16th Sep 1917
RTA per 'Durham Castle' on 10th Mar 1918, then 'Orontes' (left Capetown on 19th Apr 1918) due GSW R leg
Paralysis
Disembarked at Sydney on 12th May 1918, thence onward to Brisbane
Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 30th Jul 1918

Died 3rd Feb 1987

CAREY



aka John **RILEY**

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Allan Sylvester



3349

Pte

1900, Booleroo, SA

(m) Mrs Delia Carey, 44 West Terrace, Adelaide, SA

27th Mar 1916 Adelaide, SA

18

Single, RC

Labourer

44 West Terrace, Adelaide, SA

RTA 15th Feb 1918

'B' Coy, Depot Bn, Mar to 16th Apr 1916

3rd Rfts, 48th Bn, 12th Apr 1916

3rd Rfts, 50th Bn, on 16th Apr 1916

Embarked at Adelaide, on 27th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Devonport, on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24th Aug 1916

Offence: Whilst on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he used the words "On Guard" whilst passing the Bn HQ, on 4th Oct 1916. Award: 3 days CC

Proceeded overseas to France, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Admitted to Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917

Discharged to 5th ADBD, from Segregation Camp, on 15th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 7th Rfts, at 5th ADBD, Havre, on 11th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 19th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1917

To hospital sick, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 1st CCS, (debility), on

Transferred to No 11 Amb Train, on 22nd Feb 1917

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 27th Feb 1917

Discharged fit to Base Depot, Etaples, on 6th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1917

Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 15th Mar 1917

Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 9th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 11th Apr 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn, ex hospital, on 21st Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to DRS, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (gastritis), on 4th May 1917

Admitted 9th CCS, (gastritis, on 10th May 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 11th May 1917

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia), on 11th May 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 21st May 1917

Marched in to 6th Inf Base Depot, on 22nd May 1917

Marched out to Harfleur, on 23rd May 1917

Sick to hospital, on 11th Jun 1917

Transferred to 40th Stat Hospital, Harfleur, (debility), on 12th Jun 1917

Transferred to England, on 29th Jun 1917

Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 30th Jun 1917

Admitted 1st London General Hospital, (debility), on 30th Jun 1917

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Aug 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 16th Aug 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Aug 1917

Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (debility), on 22nd Aug 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 28th Aug 1917

Discharged on 17th Sep 1917. Total period, 31 days
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex 1st ADH, on 26th Sep 1917
 RTA per HT 'Llanstephan Castle' due **underage**, from Plymouth, on 15th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Apr 1918, for Adelaide
 Discharged at Adelaide, on 3rd May 1918
 In 1930, at 30 Stoor St, Adelaide, SA
 Died at Keswick Repat Hospital, on 24th Dec 1940
 Buried AIF Cemetery, West Terrace Cemetery, Adelaide, SA

CARFRAE

George Edmund Swinton



Service No 4274
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 1897, Tambo, Queensland
 NoK Mr Edmund Andrew Carfrae, Loyola, via Charleville, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Sep 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Station Hand
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 6th Oct to 9th Oct 1916
 6th Rfts, 47th Bn, from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1916
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 18th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 20th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, on 10th Jul 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 9th Oct 1917
WIA on 12th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 23rd oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (GSW R arm), on 24th Oct 1917

RTA per A14 HT 'Balmoral Castle', GSW R arm, on 30th Jan 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Died on 5th Dec 1939 at Charleville, Qld
 Buried Charleville General Cemetery, Qld

CARMODY

Percy John
 Service No 3783
 Rank Pte
 Born Banana, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Nellie Carmody, Camboon, Banana, Queensland
 Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 Camboon, Banana, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Camboon, Banana, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 7th Feb 1919

Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England, on 9th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)

CARNE Percy John
 Service No 3208
 Rank Pte
 Born Bendigo, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Charlotte Carne, 71 Mandurah Rd, Sth Fremantle, WA
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Blackboy Hill, Perth, WA
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Meth
 Occupation Hairdresser
 Address Perth, WA
 Outcome RTA per "Canberra" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 32nd Bn
 Embarked on "Matakuta" on
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Lark Hill on 24th Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per "SS Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
WIA (SW R leg) on 15th Dec 1916

RTA per "Canberra" on 23rd Jul 1919

CARNEY



Peter



Service No 1846
 Rank Pte
 Born Donegall, Ireland
 NoK cousin; Miss Jane Murphy, 156 Main St, Liverpool, England
 Enlistment 22nd Jun 1915
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Rigger
 Address
 Outcome **KIA** on 24th Jul 1917
 Notes 31st Bn, from 23rd Oct 1915 to 29th Nov 1915
 2nd Rfts, 29th Bn from 29th Nov 1915 to
 Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 29th Dec 1915
 Disembarked at Suez and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun
 Taken on strength of 14th Bn, at Tel el Kebir on 4th Mar 1916
 Transferred at Tel el Kebir to 12th FAB on 14th Mar 1916

Transferred to 11th Fld Art Bde on 8th Jun 1917

KIA on 24th Jul 1917
 Buried at Bushouse Cemetery, SE of Voormegiele, 2 miles S of Ypres

CARPENTER John
 Service No 2112
 Rank Gnr
 Born London, England
 NoK Mrs Edith Carpenter, 51 Chadwin Rd, Canning Town London, England
 Enlistment 26th Nov 1915 Gurrundah, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Station hand
 Address Gurrundah Station, Gurrundah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, to Artillery Details, on 23rd Mar 1916
 Transferred to 10th Fld Artillery Bde, Serapeum, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 10th FAB, and posted to 38th Battery, on 7th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Corsican' at Alexandria, on 28th May 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 12th Jun 1916

RTA per HS A71 'Nestor' due debility, injured knee, old, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Oct 1917

CARR



Arthur Oliver

Service No 172A
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Susan Carr, Alice St, off Annersley Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Alice St, off Annersley Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 24th Nov 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 22nd Depot of Supply, Tel el Kebir, on 11th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 22nd DUS from 31st Bn on 11th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Transferred to 14th Bn on 12th Jun 1917

WIA (SW back) on 26th Sep 1917

WIA (SW back and face) on 18th Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Pakeha' on 6th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Nov 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Jan 1920
 Died on 7th Dec 1953

CARR	Charles Ignatius
Service No	613
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Plymouth, England
NoK	sister, Mrs Swanston, 611 Lonsdale St, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Barman
Address	611 Lonsdale St, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn / 15th LH Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to Camel Corps, Serapeum, on 24 th Jan 1916 RTA per 'Castalia' on 23 rd Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 29th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 18 th Aug 1919

CARR	James Thomas
Service No	2896 and 4587
Rank	Pte
Born	Belfast, Ireland
NoK	Mrs Grace Carr, Belfast, Yillowa St, Auburn, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	24 th Jan 1916 Auburn, Sydney, NSW
Age	38
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Railway carriage examiner
Address	Belfast, Yillowa St, Auburn, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 26 th Aug 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

6th BG Rwy

RTA per HS 'Kanowna' and HT 'Euripides', on 26th Aug 1919

CARR



	John Gabriel
Service No	5349
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Ellen Carr, 18 Foster St, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	30-Sep-15 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Saddler
Address	18 Foster St, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA
Notes	17th Rfts, 9th Bn Embarked SS Hawkes Bay on 20 Apr 1916 at Sydney

To hospital sick at Etaples on 8th Jun 1916 and embarked for England on HS Salta from Harve on 21 Jun 1916 with Bronchitis.
 Marched in to 3rd Trng Bn from No1 Command Depot, Perham Downs on 18th Sept 1916
 Proceeding overseas to 1st Aus Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 29th Sep 1916
 Transferred and taken on strength of 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916.
 To hospital sick (Trench Feet) on 2nd Nov 1916
 Crime while on active service, Drunkenness and urinating in No 13 Canteen on 22nd Dec 1916 – awarded 21 days FP No 1
 Crime, when on active service, out of bounds, 16th Jan 1917 - awarded 8 days FP No 1
 Detached for duty at 2nd Anzac Headquarters on 23rd Jan 1917
 Rejoined 2nd Anzac Headquarters on 7th Apr 1917 from hospital.
 Marched in to 5th Div Base Depot from 2nd Anzac Headquarters on 23rd Sep 1917.
 Embarked to England on 5th Oct 1917
 Returned to Australia per A32 “Thermistocles” on 5th Nov 1917, for discharge due debility.
 Discharged 11th Feb 1918

CARR	John William
Service No	2897
Rank	Pte
Born	Botany, NSW
NoK	aunt, Margaret Gillespie, "The Vines", Arcardia, via Hornsby, NSW
Enlistment	1 st Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Orchardist
Address	"The Vines", Arcardia, via Hornsby, NSW
Outcome	RTA 31 st May 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916

'B' Coy, VII Platoon / A. Corps HQ

Rejoined Bn from 1st Anzac Bombing School, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('B Coy, RO 469)
 with Lieut G M Thompson

Rejoined Bn on 24th Oct 1917 with Lt G.M. Thompson of 'B' Coy- **Batman** to Lt Thomson (RO 589)

Re death of Lieut Ivan Gair, on 30th Sep 1918: *"We were trying to take the sugar mill at Jon court on 30th Sep 1918, about 11.00am and he was hit by a machine gun bullet which entered the top of his leg and lodged in his body. I was close by and saw him hit. He started to walk to the Aid Post about 1 kilo away and I did not see him again. He was a big man, tall, well built, fair, was in charge of 7th Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn."*
 Pte 2897 J W Carr, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 31st May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 21st Sep 1919

CARROLL	Herbert George
Service No	611
Rank	Pte
Born	Murrurundi, NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary (May) Carroll, 51 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Driver
Address	51 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

CARROLL John Augustine
 Service No 2899B
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs A Carroll, 90 Arthur St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address 90 Arthur St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per 'Saxon' on 11th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Feb 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 17th Apr 1919

CARROLL Leslie Thomas
 Service No 1985
 Rank Sgt
 Born 6th Oct 1882, Maitland, NSW
 NoK Mr Patrick Carroll, Longley Ave, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Oct 1915 Dubbo, NSW
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Ballimore via Dubbo, NSW
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum on 2nd Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9th Jun 1916

WIA (shell shock) on 12th Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 22nd Apr 1917

Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl 2748 E Goodwin) on 2nd Aug 1917
 Promoted Sgt, to complete establishment, on 2nd Sep 1917
 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 4th Sep 1917

Rejoined 47th Bn, on 11th May 1918

Transferred to 45th Bn, on 25th May 1918
 Taken on strength of 45th Bn, on 25th Bn 1918
 Detached to serve with 131st American Regiment (14-20 Aug 1918) on 14th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn on 20th Aug 1918
WIA 2nd occ, remaining at duty, on 18th Sep 1918
 To Aust Corps School, (Stokes Mortar Course), on 5th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit from School, on 25th Oct 1918
 Leave in UK from 21st Dec 1918 to 4th Jan 1919
 Rejoined from leave on 9th Jan 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, Quota 30, on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, on 16th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 19th Jul 1919 thence to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 21st Sep 1919

Died on 13th May 1952
 Buried Waverley Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

CARROLL

Timothy
 Service No 4270 and 6335
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Kate McRae, Merrivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, R.C
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 27th Bn

RTA per A 34 HT 'Persic', GSW L upper arm, on 21st Dec 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Feb 1918, and transhipper RMS 'Ormonde' for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Apr 1918

CARRUTHERS

John
 Service No 1769 and 3274
 Rank Sgt
 Born South Shields, England
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Susanna Carruthers, 35 Eglesfield Rd, South Shields, Co Durham, England
 Enlistment 29th Jul 1915
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fitter/ Tobbaconist and newsagent
 Address Reid St, Woollongabba, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 7th Jun 1917, remembered Ypres, Menin Gate Memorial, Belgium
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
 Promoted T/Cpl on 9th Nov 1916
 Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Ward promoted, on 11th Jan 1917

Appointed L/Sgt vice Sgt Hall evacuated wounded, on 10th Apr 1917

KIA on 7th Jun 1917,
 Remembered Ypres, Menin Gate Memorial, Belgium

CARRUTHERS

Thomas Lauder

Service No 30
 Rank Sgt Pioneer
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK cousin, Mr E L Carruthers
 Son: Edward Lander Carruthers, c/o Mrs Pritchard, Hamilton, NSW
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Widower, Pres
 Occupation Hairdresser
 Address c/o Mrs Jeffery Laureston, Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes
 Sgt Pioneer, Original, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 20th Dec 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (rheumatism) on 21st Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd Dec 1916
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (rheumatism) on 23rd Dec 1916
 Discharged to Conval depot, on 29th Dec 1916
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Camiers, on 31st Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'B' on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 21st Apr 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 21st Jun 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (PUO) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 1st Jul 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 8th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 8th Jul 1917
 To Pnr Trng Bn, England, and placed on supernumerary list, on 30th Jul 1917
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, from France, on 1st Aug 1917
 Attached to Permanent Cadre of Pnr Trng Bde, ex France, to complete establishment, on 2nd Aug 1917
 On command at PT & BF School, Tidworth, on 13th Aug 1918
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 4th Oct 1917
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, from Fovant Hospital, on 19th Oct 1917
 Temp attached to AHQ London, for duty, ex Pnr Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, (AQMG), on 20th Dec 1917
 Marched out to London, for temp duty, on 20th Dec 1917
 Detached from duty to AHQ London, and marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, (Pnrs), on 14th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, on 14th Jan 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, via Southampton, on 30th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 30th Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 3rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, from Pnr Trng Bde, on 21st Feb 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 3rd Dec to 17th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Marched out for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 14th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Jun 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Aug 1919

CARSON	David	
Service No	1052	
Rank	Dvr	
Born	Irvine, Scotland	
NoK	Mr William & Mrs Carson, 18 Grosvenor St, St Kilda, Victoria Mrs Catherine Somerville Lockie (nee Morrison) Carson	
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915	St Kilda, Victoria
Age	24	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres	
Occupation	Grocer	
Address	18 Grosvenor St, St Kilda, Victoria	
Outcome	RTA	5 th Jul 1919
Notes	<p>Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 3rd FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 13th FAB on 9th Jul 1916 Transferred to Trench Mortar on 13th Jul 1916 Taken on strength V.5.A Heavy Trench Mortar battery, ex 113th Battery, on 15th Jul 1916 'On command 5th DAC' on 27th Nov 1916 To Trench Mortar School, ex 5th DAC, on 28th Dec 1916 Rejoined from above, on 19th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from 'On command 5th DAC', on 23rd Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 25th Jan 1917 Admitted 13th Fld Amb (L ing hernia) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Jan 1917 Admitted 1/1 S/M CCS (L inguinal hernia) on 26th Jan and to No 25 Amb Train on 28th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (L inguinal hernia) on 30th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty on 30th Jan 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from hospital on 9th Feb 1917 Marched out of AGBD to 5th Div AFA, on 7th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit (5th TM Bde) from hospital on 10th Apr 1917 On leave to England on 24th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 8th Aug 1917 Detached from 5th TM Bde to 5th DAC on 11th Nov 1917 Attachment ceased on 19th Nov 1917 Detached to 13th FAB, ex 5th DAC, on 19th Nov 1917 Ceased to be attached 13th FAB and returned to 5th TM Bde, on 1st Jan 1918 On leave to UK on 26th Jan 1918 Rejoined from leave on 17th Feb 1918 Transferred to and taken on strength of Aust Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, on 18th Feb 1918 <u>Crime</u>: Being absent without leave, while on leave, he overstayed same from 10/2/18 to 15/2/18 without extension being granted. Award: 14 days' FP No 2 by Adjt ACTMB. Total forfeiture 19 days' pay Detached with 1st Div AFA (3rd Army Bde) on 23rd Sep 1918 To be Driver on 24th Sep 1918 Transferred to and taken on strength of 3rd Army Bde from Heavy TM Battery, on 20th Nov 1918 On leave to UK on 16th Dec 1918</p>	
Married:	27 th Dec 1918, at Parish Church of Scotland, Dean Park Parish Church, Govan, Glasgow, after Banns by George Bell, MA, Mus D, St Kenneth's	Entry No 409
Groom:	David Brown CARSON, of 40 Grosvenor St, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic	Age 27 yrs
		Grocer (Gnr AIF), Batchelor
	Father: William Carson,	House Painter
Bride:	Catherine Somerville Lockie MORRISON, of 676 Govan Rd, Govan, Glasgow	Age 25 yrs
		Drapery Saleswoman, Spinister
	Father: James Lees Morrison,	Butcher
	Rejoined from leave on 17 th Jan 1919 To Base Depot on 12 th Feb 1919 To England from AGBD for RTA, on 24 th Feb 1919 Marched in from France to 3 Camp, Parkhouse, on 25 th Feb 1919	

Marched in to RBAA Conc, Heytesbury, from Parkhouse, on 20th Mar 1919
 Marched out to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 18th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, with wife, on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Dec 1919

CARSTENS

Walter



Service No	3186
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Dalby, Queensland
NoK	Mr John William & Mrs Sarah Jane Carstens, Baggot St, Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Jan 1916 Dalby, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Mechanic
Address	Baggot St, Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	<p>Brother; Pte Claudius Norman Carstens, KIA</p> <p>Sister-in-law; Mrs Alice Carstens, Scarlet St, Dalby, Queensland</p> <p>7th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, in 9th Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Attached to PT & BT School, Aldershot, on 27th Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from PT & BT School, Aldershot, on 9th Dec 1916</p> <p>Appointed A/Sgt on 9th Dec 1916</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916</p> <p>Reverts to Pte, at Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916</p> <p>Appointed A/Sgt with EDP, on 20th Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916</p> <p>Reverted to Pte on marching out from Etaples, on 24th Dec 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl on 24th Jan 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (arthritis big toe), on 17th Mar 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (arthritis big toe), on 19th Mar 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT L big toe), on 21st Mar 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 1st May 1917</p> <p>Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 1st May 1917</p> <p>Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (pyrexia), on 2nd May 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th May 1917</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 21st May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Jun 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 15th Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16th Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 8th Jul 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit, from sick, on 13th Jul 1917</p> <p>KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood</p> <p>Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10</p>

Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

CARTER



James Henry

Service No 1126
Rank Sgt
Born Girdley, Yardley, Birmingham, England
NoK Mr James & Mrs Mary Elizabeth Carter, Blackford Rd, Shirley Heath, near Birmingham, England
(friend) Mr C.T. James, Buckley, via Geelong, Vic. *"The soldier (Sgt JH Carter) lived with me at Buckley and enlisted from Winchelsea"*

Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer/farming
Address Geelong, Victoria
Outcome **DOW** on 14th Mar 1917 at Bapume, France. Buried Les Boeufs Guards Cemetery, Plot 4 Row F Grave 8
Notes AWM photo DA11420
'B' Coy, No 20 Castlemaine Trng Bn, from 8th Aug to 2nd Oct 1915
Transferred to Reinforcements Broadmeadows
'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 7th Nov 1915
Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
Promoted to Cpl on 26th Jul 1916
Promoted to Sgt (vice Sgt O H Todt) on 13th Nov 1916
Proceeded on leave to England on 23rd Nov 1916
Rejoined from leave on 13th Dec 1916
WIA at Bapaume, on 13th Mar 1917
Buried at (S.12.b.5.9) Flers Dressing Stn Cemetery, (½ mile S of Flers, 2 ½ miles NW of Combles) by Rev T.P. Williams, attached 15th Aust Inf Bde
DOW on 14th Mar 1917 at Bapume, France.
Buried Les Boeufs Guards Cemetery, Plot 4 Row F Grave 8

CARTWRIGHT

Service No 620
Rank Pte
Born South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr Augustus & Mrs Mary Cartwright, 102 Lothian St, North Melbourne, Vic,
later 31 Little O'Grady St, Albert Park, then to 18 Emmaline St, Croxton, Vic (1931), then 6 Eastment St,
Northcote, Melbourne, Vic (1932)
Sister: Mrs E M Connell, 3 Duke Place, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Grocer
Address 33 Barry St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 72.
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
Buried Eaton Hall Military Cemetery, 2 ¾ miles E Laventie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres, N.3.b.5.3
Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 72.

CASE

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Henry Walter
3528
Pte
c1891, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
Mr Alfred Maine Case, Carwarp, PO Mildura, Victoria
27th Apr 1916 Melbourne, Victoria
25
Single, C.of E.
Hairdresser, Seasonal worker
459 King St, Melbourne, Victoria
RTA 23rd Jun 1919
8th Rfts 29th Bn
At 19th Depot, Geelong from 27th Apr 1916 to 1st May 1916
Transferred to 8th Reinforcements, 29th Bn on 2nd May 1916
Embarked on A67 HMAT 'Orsova' at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 14th Sep 1916
Crime: At Codford, AWL from 6 am on 27/10 16 to 6am on 31/10/16.
Award: Forfeits 7days pay by Major Knight. Total Forfeiture: 12 days pay.
Proceeding overseas to France, per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, 31st Bn from 29th Bn, on 11th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 8th Rfts, 29th Bn from 5th AIDBD, on 5th Dec 1916
Admitted 14th Aust Fld Amb (chafed heel) on 2nd Jan 1917
Transferred to Anzac Rest Stn (chaffed toe) Did not evacuate from unit, only received dressing at CCS on 2nd Jan 1917
To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit in France on 20th Jan 1918
To hospital sick (influenza) on 23rd Jun 1918
Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb then transferred to 61st CCS on 24th Jun 1918
Discharged from hospital and rejoined unit from hospital on 3rd Jul 1918
With III Platoon, 'A' Coy 31st Bn

To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919
Rejoined unit from leave on 11th Feb 1919
Detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy on 26th Feb 1919
Admitted to 15th Fld Amb and transferred to 7th Gen Hosp, France, on 14th Mar 1919
Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford, ex 39th Gen Hospital, on 19th Mar 1919
Discharged to Conv Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Jun 1919
Marched out to No 5 Group on 10th Jun 1919
RTA per "Orita" from Devonport, on 23rd Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1919
Discharged from AIF at Melbourne, termination of period of enlistment, on 21st Sep 1919
Died at Heidelberg in 1928 aged 37 years. (F) Mr Alfred Main CASE (m) Ann (nee Rowlands).

*Henry Walter Case was with the Battalion from December 1916 and as such served throughout the extreme winter conditions of 1916/17 at Flers. As such it appears he was a long serving loyal squad member. And with his name positioning on the **plaque**, it is possible he was an assistant to Dan Davis as a stretcher-bearer. Unfortunately, we don't have a picture of him. He rejoined the platoon after a bout of influenza just prior to the Battle of Amiens. He served with the platoon throughout all the actions of the Battalion until they were withdrawn from the firing line. After hostilities ceased, he received a social disease whilst on leave to the UK, prior to his return to Australia. Unfortunately, he was one of the many to succumb to his war service in 1928 at a young age of 37 years*



CASEY

Charles Vincent



Service No 29
 Rank Pte
 Born 8th Nov 1897, Gympie, Queensland
 NoK Mr Thomas William & Mrs Catherine Casey, Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 28th Sep 1915 Milton, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 27th Feb 1917
 Notes Brother; Lieut Valentine Casey, # 173, 31st Bn
 Brother; Lt Leo G Casey, 15th Bn
 Brother; Pte Clifford Casey, 11th MG Coy
 Original, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW head & heck) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW head & neck), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester, (GSW head & neck), on 24th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, on 18th Aug 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class A, on 4th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 30th Sep 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England, in 5th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave to England, on 21st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 12th Feb 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), on 12th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 4th CCS, (bronchitis), on 13th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Feb 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (bronchitis), on 14th Feb 1917
DOD at 2130 hours on 17th Feb 1917
 Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, by Rev F Burke, 21. G.8

CASEY

Valentine



Service No

173

Rank	Lieut
Born	28 th Dec 1895, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas William & Mrs Catherine Casey, Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.,
Occupation	Warehouse assistant
Address	Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1917
Notes	<p>Brother; Pte Charles Valentine Casey, # 29, 31st Bn, DOD</p> <p>Brother; Lt Leo G Casey, 15th Bn</p> <p>Brother; Pte Clifford Casey, 11th MG Coy</p> <p>Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915</p> <p>Appointed L/Sgt at Serapeum, on 21st Jan 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916</i></p> <p>Promoted CQMS, (vice Adams wounded), on 24th Jul 1916</p> <p>CQMS for 'A' Coy</p> <p>To be 2/Lieut on 16th Aug 1916</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Re Thomas Barnett, KIA, on 23rd Nov 1916. <i>"On being relieved from Front Line, I moved out in rear of Company. Going along the Communication Sap, we had to halt for a few minutes, and while resting there Pte Barnett was killed. His body did not appear to have any wounds, and in my opinion is he died of shock. As to where he was buried, I could not say. He was buried on the field, but I do not know if the burial was registered, as the burials were left to another unit to do so. The only description I can give – Height 5'7", Weight about 11 stone, fair, and very slow in movement."</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 80px;">Lieut Val Casey, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn</p>

To be Lieutenant on 26th Nov 1916 ('A' Coy)

Proceeded on leave to England, on 9th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, whilst on leave to UK, on 22nd Dec 1916

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, whilst on leave, on 21st Dec 1916

Rejoined Bn, ex hospital whilst on leave, on 4th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, from MG School at Le Touquet, on 7th Feb 1917

Placed on seconded list on 7th Feb 1917

Admitted Liverpool Merchants Hospital, (6th BRCS), Etaples, (trench feet), on 7th Feb 1916

Transferred to England, on 17th Feb 1917

Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England (trench feet) on 20th Feb 1917

Admitted 2nd Western Hospital, Manchester, (trench feet) on 20th Feb 1917

Discharged to Perham Downs on 27th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 28th Mar 1917

Marched out from No 1 CD, to Group HQ, Duston, on 16th Apr 1917

Attached for duty with Camp Isolation Hospital, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 12th Jun 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from No 5 Group HQ, on 12th Jun 1917

Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot to Cobham Hall, for passage to Australia, on 19th Jun 1917

Admitted Cobham Hall, (trench feet) on 20th Jun 1917

Discharged from Cobham Hall to Australia, on 21st Jul 1917

RTA per 'Euripides' due trench feet, on 21st Jul 1917

Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 15th Sep 1917

Appointment terminated on 23rd Oct 1917

Died in Brisbane, on 14th Jul 1985, aged 89 years

Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery and Crematorium, Qld

CASEY

William



Service No	4752
Rank	Pte

Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Patrick & Mrs Alice Casey (stepmother), Florence St, Teneriffe, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 16 th Mar 1918
Notes	<p>11th Depot Bn, from 13th Nov to 11th Dec 1916</p> <p>Reserve Rfts, from 12th Dec 1916 to 10th Jan 1917</p> <p>NCO School, No 5 Course, from 11th Jan to 24th Jan 1917</p> <p>13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 25th Jan 1917</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917</p> <p>Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917</p> <p>Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 25th Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 28th Jul 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 14th Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 7th Dec 1917</p> <p>Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gastro enteritis) and transferred to DRS, on 7th Dec 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5th DRS, (gastro enteritis) on 7th Dec 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 1st ADRS, (debility/pleurisy), on 16th Dec 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 1st CCS, (pleurisy), on 30th Dec 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 31st Dec 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (pleurisy), on 31st Dec 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, (lungs), on 5th Jan 1918</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 5th Jan 1918</p> <p>Admitted Bermondsey Military Hospital, Ladywell Rd, London, (TB), on 6th Jan 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Feb 1917</p> <p>RTA pes HT 'Wandilla', pulmonary tuberculosis, on 16th Mar 1918</p> <p>Embarked at Suez on HS 'Kanowna', on 14th Apr 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th May 1918</p> <p>Receiving treatment at Kyoomba Sanatorium, Stanthorpe, Qld, on 22nd Oct 1918</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Nov 1918</p>

CASH

Frank Howard (Harold)



Service No	3784A
Rank	Pte
Born	Strathpine, Queensland
NoK	<p>Mrs Annie Bridget Cash, Samford, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland</p> <p>Son: Norman Cue, son; c/o Mrs Griffiths, Fisher St, East Brisbane, Qld in 1930</p>
Enlistment	17 th Jan 1916 Samford, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Samford, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA On 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Chinese ancestry, Frank's grandfather George Keong was born in Fujian.

Brother; Pte Bartley William Cash, Depot, Brisbane,
 Brother: Spr 6553 Frederick Joseph Cash, 6th Fld Coy Engrs
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916

Offence: Durban, 2nd Nov 1916, Absent from Gargle Parade.
 Award: Deprived of 1 days pay, by Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troops, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Offence: At sea, A49, 23rd Nov 1916. Absent from parade.
 Award: Deprived of 1 days' pay, by Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troops, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 10th Dec 1916
 To Fovant Hospital (sick), on 14th Dec 1916
 Admitted Fovant Hospital, (mumps), on 14th Dec 1916
 Discharged from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Dec 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 9.30pm, 15/1/17.
 Award: 14 days CC and forfeits 7 days pay, by Capt W H Ross, on 17th Jan 1917. Total forfeiture: 10 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 21st Mar 1917
 Accidentally Injured (Scalded foot, trivial). Certificate from CO states; Date of Injury, 21st Mar 1917. Place of Injury, Le Barque. Nature of Duty, Mess Orderly. If soldier to blame, NO.
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (scalded foot) on 22nd Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (scalded foot), on 4th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England, on 6th Apr 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 6th Apr 1917
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (scalded foot), on 6th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 7th May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 22nd May 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 12th May 1917
 Discharged from Bulford to Depot, on 22nd Jun 1917. Total period, 48 days
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 23rd Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 CD, Codford, on 26th Jul 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 15th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 18th Sep 1917
 Reported Missing on 26th Sep 1917
 Proceedings of Court of Inquiry, held 15th Oct 1917, Killed in Action.
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10
 Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

"He was killed at Polygon Wood on the 26th Sep, during the advance. We had just hopped over when he got it, shot through the head. I was 10 yards away and we stayed in that position in shell holes etc for quite 5 minutes, and he never moved again. It was clean through the head, instantaneous, I am sure. We went on with the advance and I do not know what happened to his body. The burial parties would surely find it. He was a mate of mine and came from Sandford, outside Brisbane. He had a habit of quiet closing his eyes when he laughed. He was quite young, about 22, and a rare good mate. He was in 'C' Coy, 11th Platoon."
 Pte 3772 H L Bennett, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"Pte FH Cash was with me in the 31st Bn. On the morning of 27th Sep 1917, my battalion attacked at Polygon Wood. When we reached our final objective I saw Pte Cash, who was standing about 30 yards away from me. At the same time a shell approx. a 5.9 HE appeared to land on the spot where he was standing. After which there was absolutely no trace of him. It appeared Pte Cash had been blown to pieces."

Pte 3823 E Hudson, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw him shot by a sniper in the head, death instant at Polygon Wood. We had gone too far and had to go back and leave the dead. I never heard of him being buried by our men, and I don't think he was. We came over from Queensland together in the "Schunchung" a China boat and left 19th Sep 1916. I missed the boat at Durban, he went to France beginning of Jan. I did not get there till March. He was a peculiar looking fellow, funny eyes, something of a Chinaman. He came over with the 9th Rfts. He was away for a time with trench feet and only joined up a few days before the stunt."

Pte 3828 H A E Hanley, 'D'

Coy, 31st Bn

"On 26th Sep 1917, I was near Pte 3784 F M Cash at Polygon Wood during the advance that day. At about 3 o'clock, he was killed by a sniper. I do not know what became of his body or identifications."

Pte 3828 H A E Hanley, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I knew Cash very well, we were mates. He was short, nuggetty, dark, about 25 years of age, and was a professional boxer, single. He came from Sandford, Qld. I left Rouelles on the 12th Sep, and was knocked out on 20th Sep. Today, 30th Nov, I heard from a mutual chum, that Cash had been killed in action. Pte Robinson, "Snowy" of the 31st Bn, either 'C' or 'D' Coy, can give full information."

Pte 3811 J B Goodwin, V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"He has now been officially reported in Bn HQ as killed in action. I do not know of any details."

Pte 4830 L M Lazuras, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was told by Pte 427 Theophilus Bennett, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, whom I saw at Bulford, on 25th Feb last, that Cash was killed. I got no particulars but it would be at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917."

Pte 3846 G Leavis, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

CASH

James
Service No 264, 4659
Rank Pte
Born 10th Mar 1880, Derby, England
NoK sister, Mrs Emma Cluley, 83 Moss St, Derby, Derbyshire, England
Enlistment 6th Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age 36
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Soldier/ Timber labourer
Address Townsville, Queensland, later 93 John St, Petersham, NSW
Outcome RTA 12th Mar 1918
Notes Sgt Cash # 264, 3rd Bn, AN&MEF Enl 11/12/14 Discharged 13/6/16 at Sydney see page 44 file
Enlisted in AN&MEF on 11th Dec 1914
Embarked for Active Service abroad, on 25th Jan 1915
Promoted Sgt and appointed Pay Sgt, at Rabaul, on 20th Nov 1915
To proceed to Australia per SS 'Te Anau' on furlough, on 6th Dec 1915
Having returned from Australia, has taken up duty at Rabaul, on 10th Feb 1916
Embarked at Rabaul for return to Australia, on 29th May 1916
Arrived at Sydney
Discharged from AN&MEF at Sydney, time expired, on 13th Jun 1916

Re-enlisted in AIF on 6th Dec 1916
12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
Admitted ship's hospital (periostitis tibia) on 24th Dec 1916
Discharged from ship's hospital on 15th Jan 1917
Disembarked at Plymouth, and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 3rd Mar 1917
Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (bronchitis) on 18th Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 8th Apr 1917
Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)
To hospital sick on
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (deafness) and transferred to 5th Div Rest Stn, on 13th Jan 1918
Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne (deafness) on 13th Jan 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Jan 1918
Embarked for England (Ear Specialists Report, PU) on 25th Jan 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26th Jan 1918
RTA per 'Kenilworth Castle on 12th Mar 1918
Transshipped at Durban to 'Field Marshall' on 28th Apr 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane, on 22nd May 1918
Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, (defective hearing), on 6th Jul 1918

CASSELLS

Denis Patrick
Service No 4285
Rank Pte
Born 29th Dec 1888, Belfast Ireland
NoK Mrs Martha Cassells, 33 Belgrave Rd, Belfast, Ireland
Enlistment 2nd Oct 1916 Brisbane Queensland
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Fireman
Address 86 Beach St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 7th Jun 1918
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 7th Jun 1918

CASSELLS

Norman Reginald



NORMAN REGINALD CASSELLS,
Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Cassells, of
Wash street, Milton, killed in action,
25th October, 1915.

Service No 1684
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Joseph & Mrs Mary Ann Cassells, Walsh St, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
Sister Mrs Cross, Darra, Ipswich Line, Queensland, see page 36 file
Enlistment 25th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Casemaker
Address Bourke St, West Maitland, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 6th Oct 1917 remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres
Notes Listed under Hunter Valley Diggers
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 11th Fld Art, mustered as Gnr, and posted to 42nd Battery, on 17th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Haverford' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 10th Jun 1916

KIA on 6th Oct 1917
Remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

CASTLES

William Edward John



Service No 71
Rank Pte
Born Cootamundra, NSW
NoK Mr Edward John Castles, Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment 28th May 1915 Atherton, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 43.
Notes AWM Photo DA11893, c October 1915
Original, HQ/ Band, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 43.

CASTOLDI

Ferruccio
 Service No 2906
 Rank Pte
 Born 28th Apr 1887, Milan, Italy
 NoK Mr Emanuele & Erminia Castoldi
 (w) Mrs Fay Castoldi, 44 Spring St, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Nov 1915 Paddington, Sydney, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Traveller / Labourer
 Address 27 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 8th Sep 1918
 Notes 20th Base Bn, Casula, 28th Feb 1916 from 17th Dec 1915 to
 To 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 29th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 21st Apr 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (diphtheria contact) on 21st Apr 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, (dysentery), on 29th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 1st May 1916
 Marched in and posted 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 1st May 1916
 Rejoined 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 1st May 1916
 Offence: Tel el Kebir, 13th Jun 1916. AWL from Parade.
 Award: 3 days FP No 2, by Lt WS Houghton, on 14th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, 23rd Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to 1st Anzac Rest Station, on 23rd Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Station, on 24th Dec 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 14th Jan 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 31st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 10th Mar 1917
 Admitted 2/1st SM CCS, (dysentery), on 11th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital (dysentery) on 13th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 19th Mar 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 19th Mar 1917
 Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton, (dysentery), on 19th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot, on 23rd Apr 1917
 Offence: Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot, AWL from midnight, 25/4/17 to 11am, 27/4/17.
 Award: Admonished by OC, Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot. Forfeiture 2 days' pay
 Discharged to furlough from Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot, New Milton, on 16th May 1917,
 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 31st May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 1st Jun 1917
 Marched in to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton,
 on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 11th Dec 1917
 Rejoined Bn, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex sick, on 14th Dec 1917
 To Italy on leave on 25th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 17th Jul 1918
 Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918

KIA on 8th Sep 1918
 Buried Sht 62C, Q.28.b.4.4, isolated graves near Pouilly, 8 miles ESE of Peronne
 Re-interred at Bancourt British Cemetery, 6 1/2 miles ESE of Peronne
"He was of 31st Bn, 'C' Coy, HQ, 5'10", dark, 28 years. In front of St Quentin Wood, at a place called Soyecourt, on 8th September 1918 at 7pm he had just finished tea and was standing chatting in a chalk pit

when he was killed instantly by a shell. His body was taken away to be buried in a Military Cemetery near Battalion Headquarters. I saw his cross being made later."

L/Sgt 2431 J F Teasey, IX

Platoon, 'C' Coy

"Soldier was killed instantaneously by a shell on 8/9/18 and buried by Chaplain Rev R C Foyster, Battalion Padre. Buried alongside Sgt 1575 A Charter."

"He was killed by a shell near Pauilley (sic), and I assisted to bury him, in a small cemetery we had just began to make. He was an Italian. There was a cross put over the grave." L/Cpl 2114 L T A'Beckett, HQ Coy, 31st Bn

"We were advancing in front of Bray, France, about tea time. Castoldi was helping with rations. A 9.2 shell killed him instantly and Sgt Major 1575 A Charter. After tea, informant was sent out of the line with bad feet, and did not see the body after. Castoldi was a great mate of mine, (runner for 'C' Coy), he was popular and well liked, he was about 6 feet, dark, and about 30 years of age. Informant would like the address of Castoldi's widow, when he will write her."

Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter,

(Runner for) 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

CATE	Reginald Hamilton
Rank	Captain
Born	6 th Sep 1892, Norwood, Adelaide SA
NoK	cousin, Mrs Kathleen Berry, 'St Adrien' Roger's Ave, Haberfield, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Commercial Traveller
Address	'St Adrien' Roger's Ave, Haberfield, NSW
Outcome	Discharged 12 th Sep 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 13th LH

WWII service V365499, enlisted 19th Mar 1942 as Captain
Address given Camberwell, Boroondara, Vic

2/Lt 31Bn 4R to 4 Div Cyc Co 5-16 to 1 Anzac LHR 7-16 to 13 LHR 1-18 F&B to Capt LH Trg depot UK 7-18 to ADAAG AIF depots 2-19 married Jean at Andover UK 21-3-19 RTA via USA and Canada

(10 IR 12-08 to 22 Sig Troop 2-09 to 22 LH 11-12 CMF 4 years to Capt 3rd Victorian Rifles of Canada 1921-22 rtn Capt 52Bn 2-1-25 to Maj 26-8-26 to 10 LHR 13-10-27 CO RHQ 10-28 to 1-29 to 31Bn 26-6-29 to RoFO 13-1-31 later WWII Capt VDC

Reginald Ian Hamilton Cate – b.6/9/1892 in Norwood, SA

Married Jean Boyd REID in the Dec Qtr of 1918 at Andover – daughter of Archibald REID & Mary MUNDELL – she died 30/6/1954 at a private hospital, Vic, age 65 (death notice has no mention of children) – cremated Springvale Cemetery 2/7/1954 and ashes scattered.

Miss Jean Boyd REID, governess, age 30 from Canada, traveled to England on the *Rotterdam*, arriving Falmouth 30/8/1915

Appointment terminated England 12/9/19

Living Canada 1921 (& for maybe 3 to 4 years after) to continue his Engineering studies (& also probably to visit wife's family)

Electoral Roll: Townsville, Qld 1930; St Kilda, Vic 1937; Camberwell, Vic 1943, 1949, 1954

Died Heidelberg April 1980, age 87 – parents William & Mary – cremated at Springvale Cemetery 30/4/1908 & his ashes scattered

NOK on Attestation: cousin - Mrs Kathleen Berry of NSW

Brother?: Harold Maxwell CATE – Staff Sgt 1866, 48th Bn – b.c1893 Norwood – also lists cousin Mrs Berry of NSW as NOK

CATON

Frederick John



Service No 2886A
Rank Pte
Born Dorking England
NoK Mrs Eliza Caton, Banmore Common, nr Dorking, Surrey, England
Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 30
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Carpenter
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1918
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 2nd Feb to 15th Mar 1916
14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
Marched out to join unit, on 21st 21st Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and allotted Reg No 2886A, on 22nd Sep 1916
(Franks Force Raid, by 'A' Coy, on 12th Oct 1916)
WIA (shell shock), on 12th Oct 1916
Admitted 2nd CCS, (shell shock), and transferred to 12th CCS, on 13th Oct 1916
Admitted 12th CCS, (shell shock), on 13th Oct 1916
Discharged to unit, on 29th Oct 1916
Rejoined unit on 1st Nov 1916
Sick to hospital, on 9th Mar 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (pleurisy) and transferred to DRS, on 9th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (pleurisy), on 9th Mar 1917
Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (pleurisy), on 10th Mar 1917
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 14th Mar 1917
Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' for England, on 15th Mar 1917
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (pleurisy & pneumonia), on 16th Mar 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Apr 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 3rd May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 18th May 1917

Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 9th Jun 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 9th Jun 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 28th Jun 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Jun 1917
To Eye Specialist, on 29th Jun 1917
Marched out to unit, on 17th Jul 1917
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 19th Jul 1917
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 1st Aug 1917
Returned from UK leave, on 19th Aug 1917
WIA on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood
Admitted Anzac Central Bureau, (SW R hand) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 11th USA Hospital, Camiers, (SW R hand), on 28th Sep 1917
Transferred to England, on 7th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cormick' for England, on 8th Oct 1917
Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (SW R hand & L leg), on 8th Oct 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 9th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Nov 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 23rd Nov 1917

RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle', due cardiac insufficiency, on 1st Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 28th Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th May 1918

In 1927 at Kyoomba Sanitorium, Stanthorpe, Qld

CAUGHEY

Rodger



Service No 3784
 Rank Pte
 Born Hughenden, Queensland
 NoK sister, Sarah Ann Lowe, Prairie, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Teamster
 Address Landsborough, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn
 Embarked on A62 HMAT 'Wandilla', on 31st Jan 1916 at Brisbane

'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 6th Apr 1916
 Mate Pte C O'Rourke, # 3862, 'B' Coy 31st Bn, KIA

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

CAVES

John Thomas



Service No Q00763
 Rank Sgt
 Born Lochinvar, NSW
 NoK Mrs Nora Caves, 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (prior at Roma, Queensland)
 Son, Pte 1001 Raymond Thomas Caves, 31st Bn
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Married Meth
 Occupation Commercial Traveller
 Address 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome Discharged 4th Dec 1916
 Notes 5 years with Sydney S. Rifles
 5 years NSW Lancers

11th Depot Bn as Sgt, from 5th Apr to 11th Oct 1916
 Chermide as Sgt, from 11th Oct to 30th Nov 1916
 NCO School as Sgt from 1st Dec to 11th Dec 1916
 Original Bandmaster 31st Bn

Discharged at own request 4th December 1916
"Due to the health of his wife and the need of better care of family"
 Died 1934 in Sydney

CAVES



Raymond Thomas

Service No	1001
Rank	Pte/Bugler
Born	1892 Waverley, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Sgt Drummer John Thomas & Mrs Nora Caves, May St, Roma, Qld (later 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane,
Qld)	
Enlistment	21 st May 1915 Charleville, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Painter
Address	May St, Roma, Qld
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	6 months 14 th ALH, Toowoomba 3 years St Georges Infantry Original, 31 st Bn Previously served ALH Toowoomba 6 months and St Georges Infantry 3 yrs Transfer from HQ (S.B.) to be Bugler 'D' Coy on 14 Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 28 th Jan 1917 Returned from sick on 3 rd Feb 1917 To hospital sick on 15 th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, sick, on 17 th Feb 1917 Transferred from 31 st Bn to 26 th Bn on 9 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength 26 th Bn ex 31 st Bn and to take regimental number 1001A, on 9 th Jun 1917 Detached from 26 th Bn for duty with 7 th Inf Bde Band (orchestra) on 12 th Jun 1917 Detached to Bde Hqrs on 2 nd Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 23 rd Nov 1918 Rejoined from leave on 6 th Dec 1918 Proceeded to base for RTA, on 14 th Apr 1919 Embarked for England from ADBD, (Quota 33, 1914 personnel) on 18 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton on 19 th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 2 Group on 19 th Apr 1919 RTA per 'Mahia' on 4 th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 20 th Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 13 th Sep 1919 Died at Manly, Sydney in 1940

CEDARGREEN

Victor Charles



Service No 4037, 4275
 Rank Pte
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Rosalie Cedargreen, Water St, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Jun 1916
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Painter
 Address Water St, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Beltana" on 2nd Jun 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" at Brisbane on 17th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 14th May 1917

Taken on strength of 15th Bn from 31st Bn on 30th May 1917

RTA per "Beltana" on 2nd Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Aug 1919

CELANTANO

Vincent



Service No 1932
 Rank Pte
 Born South Africa
 NoK friend, Mrs Morton, 448 Sydney Rd, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 East Brunswick, Melb, Vic
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Fireman
 Address 31 Albert St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Later 297 Edward St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Kanowna" on 16th Jul 1917
 Notes AWM Photo DA13369, c 28 December 1915
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6th Mar 1916
 Admitted to 4th Fld Amb –exhaustion – discharged to duty on same day, on 29th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF ex Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
WIA (compound fracture R leg) on 1st Sep 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (compound fracture R leg) on 1st Sep 1916
 Transferred to 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4th Sep 1916
 Embarked for England, GSW amp R leg, on 13th Sep 1916
 Admitted to 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth on 17th Sep 1916

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall on 18th May 1917
 Discharged from hospital to Depot on 15th Jul 1917
 RTA per "Kanowna" on 16th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Mar 1918 – wounded – amputation R leg
 Died 2nd Oct 1942

CHADBURNE	Kenneth
Service No	373 and 3994
Rank	Cpl
Born	Wallangarra, NSW
NoK	Mr W C & Mrs Ellen Chadburne, Brook St, Burnside Estate, Burnside, Toowoomba, Qld
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brook St, Burnside Estate, Burnside, Toowoomba, Qld
Outcome	DOW on 2 nd Apr 1918
Notes	12th Rfts, 8th Bn Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 23 Nov 1915 at Adelaide 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn

In Anzac raiding Party with Lt John Timothy Maguire, (my cousin) 30/9/16

Promoted to Cpl on 15th Jan 1918
 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 2nd Apr 1918
 DOW on 2nd Apr 1918

CHADWICK Fred



Service No	1004
Rank	Pte
Born	Preston, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Charles & Mrs Alice Ann Chadwick, 56 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic Sister Mrs C J Stevens, Railway Ave, Yallourn, Victoria Sister: Emily Chadwick, 56 Pearson St, Nth Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melb, Vic
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	56 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried at Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot 1 Row L Grave 68
Notes	AWM Photo H05635 mate/neighbour to Pte James Edward Mynott, # 1003, 31st Bn Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried at Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot 1 Row L Grave 68

CHAIN

William Thomas



Service No 5410
 Rank Pte
 Born 22nd Feb 1895,
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Anne Pigeon Milligan, Mondure Estate, via Wondai, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Jan 1918 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mondure Estate, via Wondai, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes
 No 1 Depot Coy, from 21st Jan to 20th Feb 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 21st Feb 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Segregation Camp, Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 10th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 17th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 17th Apr 1918
 Re-evacuated to and admitted Segregation Camp, Suez, (measles contact), on 28th Apr 1918
 Left in Segregation Camp, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7th May 1918
 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15th Rfts, on 31st Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918
 WIA on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt
 Admitted 134th Fld Amb, (SW L shoulder), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (SW L shoulder) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (SW L shoulder), on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' for England, on 2nd Oct 1919
 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (SW L shoulder), on 3rd Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 22nd Oct 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 5th Nov 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8th Nov 1918

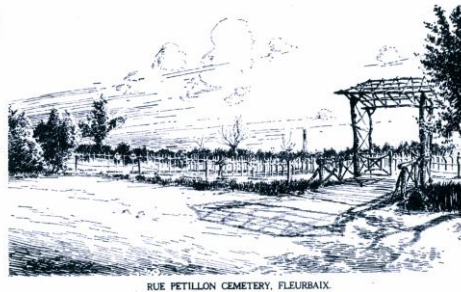
 RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Feb 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Mar 1919
 Married Veronica Mary Cashin, on 19th Jul 1920
 Died on 28th Jul 1966, aged 71 years
 Buried Balmoral Cemetery, Qld

CHALK

Henry Frederick

Service No 2293
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK Mrs Ada Chalk, 38 Bayonne Rd, Fulham, London, England
 (friend, Fred Eades, 28 Harrington St, North Sydney, NSW, refers to 'C' Coy, 31st Bn)
 Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Sydney, NSW

Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carter
 Address 32 Cumberland St, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **DOW** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fromelles, I. K. 20.
 Notes 'C' Coy, 17th Bn, Casula, Sydney, on 20th Nov 1915
 AWL from 24th Jan to 28th Jan 1916, (5 days). Award: Fined 10/-
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916
 Offence: Moascar, 2nd Jun 1916. Failing to salute an officer. (Capt Wooten, Capt Cuming)
 Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 5th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 Reported Missing, on 19th Jul 1916
 Previously reported Missing, now reported KIA, on 20th Jul 1916
DOW on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fromelles, I. K. 20.
 Buried Eaton Hall Cemetery, near Rue Petillon, 2¼ miles East of Laventie, 4 ½ miles SSW of Armentieres, Ref to Map, sheet 36, M.3.b.5.2, by Rev J Green, attached 14th Bde.



CHALK

Walter



Service No 3543A
 Rank Pte
 Born 1890, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Chalk, Rosewood, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Jan 1916 Rosewood, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Rosewood, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 8th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, (sap gum), from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 19th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, on 20th Nov 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 3543A, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 28th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (hand), on 28th Jan 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 1st Feb 1917

Discharged from 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, (Class 'A'), to Base Depot, on 21st Feb 1917
 Transferred from 55th Inf Base Depot, to Etaples, on 25th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 6th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 26th May 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to Scabies Station, on 26th May 1917
 Admitted Anzac Scabies's Station/14th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 26th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 31st May 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 10th Jun 1917
WIA on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW face, R arm, & knee) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau, (SW face, R arm, & knee), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (SW face, R arm, & knee), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to No 21 Amb Train, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW multiple), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 19th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 19th Oct 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester, (GSWSW face & R arm, amputated R arm), on 20th Oct 1917
 Army Corp Commander expressed appreciation of gallant services rendered in recent operations, on 31st Oct 1917 **Mention in Dispatches**

"At Polygon Wood on 26 September 1917, this man's remarkable coolness in attending to the wounded was noticeable throughout the operation. His courage in facing machine gun fire was of the highest order, and was of great assistance in restoring the spirits of those near him."

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 6th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Depot, on 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per HS 'Dunluce Castle, multiple SW, amputated R arm, on 24th Jan 1918
 Transshipped to HS 'Karoola' at Capetown, on 16th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12th Sep 1918
 Married Ellen Clara Elliott, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Died on 21st Jan 1963
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Qld

CHALMERS



Frederick

Service No	370
Rank	L/Cpl/ Gnr
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Alexander Chalmers, Adams Rock, Shelly Creek, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Adams Rock, Shelly Creek, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jul 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 14th FA Bde Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted 1st CCS (mumps), Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916
 Transferred to 1st ASH, Ismailia, and transferred to No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 12th Feb 1916
 Discharged to duty from No 4 Aux Hospital, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18th Jul 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 7th Sep 1919 thence to Brisbane
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 9th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Nov 1919

CHAMPNEY
CHAMPEY

George Alfred



Service No	3538
Rank	Pte
Born	Cedargrove, Queensland
NoK	Mr T S & Mrs Jane Champney, Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Jan 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Nov 1916
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916

RTA 12th Nov 1916

CHANDLER

Edward Charles

Service No	857
Rank	Dvr
Born	Glebe, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Daisey Chandler, 97 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married,
Occupation	Carrier
Address	97 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per A8 on 31 st Jan 1918
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 30 th Bn Embarked on HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 11 th Dec 1915

5th Div HQ

RTA per A8 "Osterley" on 31st Jan 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Oct 1918

CHAPMAN

Ferdinand Augustus



Service No 253A
 Rank Cpl
 Born 1st Aug 1896, Mungindi, Queensland
 NoK Mr H W & Mrs Priscilla Alice Chapman, "Dinton Vale", Ashford Head, Inverell, NSW
 Enlistment 22nd Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer/Articled Clerk
 Address "Dinton Vale", Ashford Head, Inverell, NSW
 Outcome RTA 7th Feb 1920
 Notes 1st Rfts/ 14th LH

Embarked on HMT 'Beltana' at Sydney on 13th May 1916
 Disembarked at Devonport on 10th Jun 1916
 Allotted to reinforce 31st Bn from 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in from England to ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn and reverted to Pte, on 5th Dec 1916
 'C' Coy, 9th Platoon, 31st Bn
 To hospital sick on 5th Jun 1917
 Admitted 29th CCS on 5th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 8th Jun 1916
 Admitted to 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Jun 1917
 Discharged from 11th Conv Depot to ADBD on 29th Jun 1917
 Marched out from 11th Conv Depot to ADBD, Havre, on 29th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 8th Jul 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 30th Aug 1917

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At POLYGON WOOD on 26-28th September 1917, this man's supreme courage and initiative were a great incentive to those near him, inasmuch, that others attempted to follow his example. At a critical stage of the engagement, he noticed that a Lewis Gun was running short of ammunition, and notwithstanding hostile shelling, proceeded to collect ammunition from the dead and wounded.*

This prompt action enabled the gun to continue firing until the counter attack had been dispersed. In addition, he rendered invaluable assistance to stretcher bearers in bandaging up wounded."

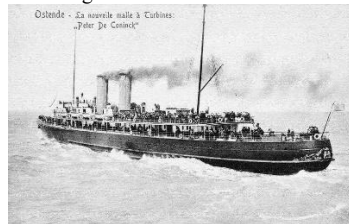
WIA (GSW abdomen) on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to 3rd Can CCS on 30th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 1st Oct 1917
 Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 7th Oct 1917



Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, London, (GSW abdomen) on 7th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 1st Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 4th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 7th Feb 1918
WIA (2nd occ) on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Mar 1918

Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW face) on 21st Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 22nd Mar 1918
 Awarded **Bar to MM** for actions: *"East of WYTSCHAETE on 21 March 1918, Lance Corporal Chapman displayed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. At 5.10 am he took up a position with Lieutenants Hill and Jennings near the enemy wire with the objective of observing enemy movement during the day. At 6.40 am about 60 of the enemy were seen advancing through the fog with the obvious intention of attacking our picquet line. This NCO assisted the two officers in putting up a very gallant fight against overwhelming numbers in order to break up the enemy's attack. Although wounded by a stick bomb, he continued to fight until the enemy were routed and retired in disorder, and all of his ammunition was expended, when he was ordered by Lieutenant Hill to withdraw to the picquet line. His splendid example of bravery and devotion to duty is worthy of special recognition."*
 Bde Memo (Bn Order 639) dated 21st Mar 1918:
"I am to say that the Brigadier desires to express his appreciation of the gallant conduct displayed by Lieuts Hill & Jennings of your unit and L/Cpl F.A. Chapman in the attempted raid by the enemy on your sector this morning. Will you please inform them to this effect."
 Admitted 53rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head & face) on 24th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England on 30th Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Coninck' for England on 30th Mar 1918



Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, WC2, (GSW head & face, bomb) on 31st Mar 1918
 Transferred to 2nd London Gen Hospital, Chelsea, on 16th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9th May 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Jul 1918
 Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 30th Jul 1918
 Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 10th Aug 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 17th Nov 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex wounded, on 18th Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 19th Nov 1918
 Attached to 5th Div Presentation Platoon, on 28th Dec 1918
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn ex 5th Div Presentation Platoon, on 30th Jan 1919
 To UK on leave, ex 5th Div Presentation Platoon, on 8th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension by AIF HQ from 11th Feb to 25th Feb 1919
 Rejoined 5th Div Presentation Platoon, from UK leave on 1st Mar 1919
 Proceeded to Base Depot for UK on 6th Apr 1919
 Marched out for England on 11th Apr 1919
 Disembarked from France via Southampton and to report to Sutton Veny on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Govt dept, 44 St Georges Square, London, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ for Non Military Employment, from 31st Bn, on 24th Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 24th Apr to 22nd Jul 1919, with pay, for attending Council of Legal Education Course.
 Non-Military Employment: A course of legal instruction with Law Society, Chancery Lane, London. Extension with Council of Legal Education, 15 Old Square, London Inn, London, from 23rd Apr to 23rd Jul 1919. Extended from 24th Jul to 21st Oct 1919. Course completed on 31st Oct 1919.
 Returned to 31st Bn on expiry of NME, on 31st Oct 1919
 Marched out to DAAG, London on 4th Nov 1919
 Reported to Furlough Dept ex NME, on 5th Nov 1919
 Marched in UK Depots, Southampton, from AIF HQ, London, on 5th Nov 1919
 RTA per 'Kon Luise' on 7th Feb 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney on 7th Feb 1920
 Discharged in Sydney on 2nd Apr 1920

CHAPMAN
 Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age

Frank
 4279
 Pte
 London England
 sister, Mrs Florence Wilson, 165 North View Rd, Hornsey, London, England
 18th Oct 1916 Emerald, Queensland
 34

Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Groom
Address	Emerald, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 1 st May 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 47th Bn

KIA on 1st May 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

CHAPMAN	Frederick James
Service No	2296
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle NSW
NoK	Mrs Emily Maude Grace (nee Perry) Chapman, Charles St, Abermain, NSW
Enlistment	4 th Dec 1915 Abermain, Maitland, NSW
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Charles St, Abermain, NSW
Outcome	RTA 12 th Jul 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Sep 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 1st Nov 1919

CHAPMAN	Gustavus Henry
Service No	1125
Rank	Pte
Born	Grenville, Victoria
NoK	Mr A O Chapman, Grenville, Victoria
Enlistment	27 th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Grenville, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 19 th Apr 1919
Notes	20 th (Castlemaine) Depot Bn from 5 th Aug to 7 th Oct 1915 Transferred to 5 th Bn Rfts, Broadmeadows Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn on 7 th Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to and taken on strength 5 th Div HQ, Ferry Post, 25 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916

Batman to Major-Gen James Whiteside McCay, KCMG, KBE, CB, VD - see Digital file # 11

RTA per 'Marathon' on 19th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Jun 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Oct 1919

CHAPMAN

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

John Edward



166
Pte
Grafton, Clarence River, NSW
Mr E Chapman, Broad View, Grafton, NSW
21st Jul 1915
20
Single, C. of E.
Farmer / Dairyman
Alumy Creek via Grafton, NSW
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
To hospital sick (Mumps) on 10th Feb 1916
Transferred from No 1 ASH, Ismailia to 4th AGH, Abbassia on 12th Feb 1916
Discharged to Base Dtls 2nd Mar and rejoined unit 5th Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Buried Rue Petillon Mil Cemetery Plot 2 row D grave 11

CHAPMAN

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

William Charles

5246
Pte
2nd Dec 1887, Southport, Queensland
(w) Mrs Jean (nee McKew) Chapman, c/o Mrs Cosh, Graham St, South Brisbane, Qld
26th Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
30
Married, C.of E. (married 26th Feb 1918)
Tinsmith
c/o Mrs Cosh, Graham St, South Brisbane, Qld
RTA 5th Sep 1919
15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15th Rfts, on 10th Aug 1918
Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1918
(Breaking the Hindenberg Line)
Detached to Aust Corps RE Workshops, on 29th Jan 1919
Transferred to Aust Corps RE Workshops, from 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Apr 1919

Embarked for England, from ABD No 1, Havre, on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, from France, on 14th May 1919
 Sick to No 4 Group Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 31st May 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 9th Jun 1919
 Discharged to duty, No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19th Aug 1919. Total Period, 72 days
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 5th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Nov 1919
 Died on 12th Aug 1964

CHAPMAN

Service No 833A
 Rank Pte
 Born Wollongong, NSW
 NoK Mrs Sarah Jane Chapman, Boonah, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th Dec 1915
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation
 Address Boonah, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Benalla" on 8th Oct 1919
 Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked on 18th May 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts, 49th Bn on 9th Oct 1916

Married

RTA per "Benalla" on 8th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jan 1920

CHARLES

David Samuel



Service No 156
 Rank Pte
 Born Inglewood, Queensland
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
 sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HMAT "Wyeema" on 5th Jun 1919
 Notes One of 13 siblings
 Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn
 Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16AWM Photo: P09062.001
 List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Div Sig Coy
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Proceeded on leave to England on 22nd Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit on 12th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty on 9th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 5th Div Sig Coy, as Sapper, on 1st Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Sig Coy, as Power Buzzer, and to be borne supernumerary
 as 'X' establishment, on 1st Apr 1917
 Transferred to 5th Div Signal Coy, on 2nd Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 480)
 Furlough to England on 12th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex furlough, on 25th Sep 1917
WIA (gassed) on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th CCS on 24th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed) on 26th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 29th Apr 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gassed, severe, scalp wound, concussion, frac skull) on 30th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 12th Jul 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 26th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 26th Jul 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched out to Engineers Trng Bde, (Signal Section) Clifton, from Overseas Trng Bde, on 11th Oct 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Engineers Trng Bde, (Signal Section) Clifton, via Folkestone,
 on 19th Oct 1918
 Marched in to RE Signal Depot, Abbeville, from England, on 20th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1918
 Rejoined 5th Div Signal Coy, ex wounded, ex England, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Marched out for RTA, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from unit, on 8th Feb 1919
 Proceeded to England for RTA, on 14th Feb 1910
 Disembarked at Weymouth, ex France, and marched in to No 2 2 Trng Bde Concentration Camp, Codford,
 on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per HMAT "Wyeema" on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 5th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919

CHARLES

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

James Henry
 4686
 Pte
 Naomi Dell, Inglewood, Queensland
 brother, Alexander Richard Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
 Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
 sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland

Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

25th Sep 1915 Inglewood, Queensland
 27
 Single, C.of E.
 Cordialmaker
 Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
KIA on 14th Nov 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France
 One of 13 siblings
 Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn
 Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16AWM Photo: P09062.001
 List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file
 12th Rfts, 25th Bn
 Embarked RMS Mooltan on 12th Apr 1916 at Sydney
KIA on 14th Nov 1916,
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux, France

CHARLES

Leslie Stuart



Service No 174
 Rank Pte
 Born Inglewood, Queensland
 NoK sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Inglewood, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Engine Driver
 Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. E. 7.
 Notes One of 13 siblings
 Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn and David Samuel Charles, #156, 31st Bn
 Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16, AWM Photo: P09062.001
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Absent without leave, Ferry Post, from 0545 6/5/16 to 2300 7/5/16.
 Award: Forfeit 2 days pay and awarded 3 days CC, by Capt GG Robertson, on 10th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. E. 7. By Rev W Meredith Holliday, attached to 55th Bn, 14th Bde

CHARLES

Thomas Denis Donovan



Service No 165
 Rank Pte
 Born Inglewood, Queensland
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
 sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th May 1915 Inglewood, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes One of 13 siblings
 Brother to David Samuel Charles # 156, 31st Bn and Leslie Stuart Charles, #174, 31st Bn
 Also brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16 AWM Photo:P09062.001
 List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 To hospital sick, on 9th Jan 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 28th Feb 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

To hospital sick, on 1st Aug 1916
Admitted 5th DRS (exhaustion) on 10th Aug 1917
Discharged to unit on 14th Aug 1916
Rejoined from sick, on 18th Aug 1916

Proceeded on leave on 1st Oct 1916
Returned from leave, on 13th Oct 1916
Sick to hospital, on
Admitted (dislocated knee) on
To Amb Train on
Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis) on 16th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22nd Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 5th ADBD, ex hospital, on 22nd Nov 1916
Detached for duty with 2nd Anzac HQ and marched out from 2nd ADBD, with detachment of 'TB' personnel, on 29th Dec 1916
Reclassified Class 'A' and ceased to be attached 2nd Anzac HQ. Marched in to 5th Div Base, on 16th Feb 1917
Marched in to 3rd Echelon, GHQ, BEF, from 5th ADBD, on 16th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22nd Feb 1917
To hospital sick, on 1st Mar 1917

To hospital sick on 2nd May 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (dislocation knee) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd May 1917
Admitted 45th CCS (dislocation R knee) and transferred to Amb Train, on 4th May 1917
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis R knee), on 4th May 1917
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, (synovitis R knee), on 7th Mar 1917
Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (synovitis R knee) on 8th Mar 1917

Court of Inquiry held to enquire into injuries sustained by Pte T.D. Charles, on 17th Apt 1917
President: Capt E.P. Walker
Finding: This court is unable to express an opinion as to whether this soldier was on military duty or was in any way to blame.
Confirmation: Brig Gen E Tivey, GOC 8th Inf Bde, states "I am of the opinion that Pte T.D. Charles was engaged in the performance of his duty on ration fatigues."

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 4th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 4th Jul 1917
RTA per A64, injury to knee, on 27th Jul 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Nov 1917

CHARLTON	Charles John
Service No	1845
Rank	CQMS
Born	London, England
NoK	Mr C J Charlton, Selwyn St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Elsternwick, Melbourne, Vic
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Accountant
Address	Selwyn St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 th Jan 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 4 th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 4 th Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16 th Mar 1916 To be T/CQMS, Serapeum, on 14 th Apr 1916 To be Sgt on 27 th May 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1 st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916
Promoted CQMS on 1st Aug 1916

Promoted T/CSM on 1st Aug 1918

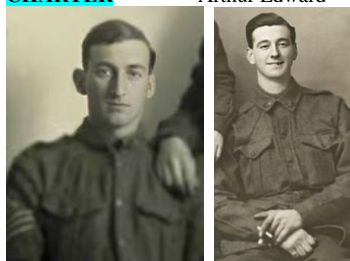
RTA per HT 'Ceramic' on 25th Jan 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 23rd Mar 1919
Died 4th Sep 1936

CHARNOCK Francis
Service No 4286
Rank Pte
Born Newcastle NSW
NoK sister, Mrs Helen Farrant, Locktay, Taylor St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 18th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Lismore, NSW
Outcome RTA 1st Jul 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
48th Bn

RTA 1st Jul 1919

CHARTER

Arthur Edward



Service No 1575
Rank Sgt (Acting Sgt Major)
Born Dimboola, Victoria
NoK Mr William and Matilda Charter, Warracknabeal, Victoria
Enlistment Warracknabeal, Victoria 19th Jul 1915
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Hairdresser
Address Warracknabeal, Victoria
Outcome KIA, 10 km beyond Bray 8th Sep 1918 Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn, 'C' Coy
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to hospital on 30th Jan 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) at Serapeum on 30th Jan 1916
Discharged to 31st Bn, Serapeum on 2nd Feb 1916
Rejoined unit at Serapeum on 3rd Feb 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW upper ext slight) on 19th Jul 1916
Admitted 1st CCS (GSW upper ext slight) on 19th Jul 1916
Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20th Jul 1916
Discharged (fit) to Base Details, on 25th Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from Boulogne, on 25th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit ex 5th ADBD, on 8th Aug 1916
 Rejoined from wounded on 15th Aug 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Oct 1916
 Promoted Cpl (vice RC Sault) on 16th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave on 17th Nov 1916
 Returned from leave on 26th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave to 8th Trng Bn, to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 19th Jul 1917
 Marched in from France, to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Appointed to Perm Cadre 8th Trng Bn to complete establishment, on 23rd Jul 1917
 On command at PT & BF School, Tidworth on 14th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from PT & BF School, Tidworth, on 25th Aug 1917
 Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt FAM Evans evacuated wounded on 24th Aug 1917) on 27th Aug 1917
 On command at PT & BF School, Voldershot, on 1st Oct 1917
 Attended a course of 21 working days in the Special supplementary Physical Ed Tables and Bayonet Fighting at the Army School of PT & BF, Voldershot, from 1st to 25th Oct 1917 – qualified as ‘Good’
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 5th Nov 1917
 Detached from attached duty with Perm Cadre 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 5th Nov 1917
 Attached to Perm Cadre 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 21st Nov 1917
 Sick from 14th Trng Bn to Group Clearing Hospital on 25th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from Group Clearing Hospital, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 1st Apr 1918
 Marched in from England to No 1 Overflow Camp, Calais, on 1st Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex 14th Trng Bn, on 13th Apr 1918

In reserve lines at Peronne (Vermont), 10 km beyond Bray, Soyecourt, on Amiens - St Quentin Rd
 Going down to see about rations, killed by HE shell, Pte Castoldi killed by same shell
 Buried by Rev R C Forster, (see Red Cross file diagram) Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.
KIA, 10 km beyond Bray 8th Sep 1918 Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.

Buried at Sht 62D Q.25.b.4.4

Buried isolated grave near Pouilly, 8 miles ESE of Peronne

“We were advancing in front of Bray, France, about tea time. Castoldi was helping with rations. A 9.2 shell killed him instantly and Sgt Major 1575 A Charter. After tea, informant was sent out of the line with bad feet, and did not see the body after. Castoldi was a great mate of mine, he was popular and well liked, he was about 6 feet, dark, and about 30 years of age. Informant would like the address of Castoldi’s widow, when he will write her.”

Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter, 31st Bn

Re-interred at Bancourt British Cemetery, 6 ½ miles ESE of Peronne

Brother; Pte F W Charter, # 5669, 18th Rfts/ 6th Bn

sister; Cecilia Charter of Springvale, c/o Mrs JD Mudge Vic and F W Charter of Woomelang Wimmera, Vic.

CHATFIELD

James



Service No	4989
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Chatfield, Lisbon St, Mile End, London, England
Enlistment	9 th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 26 th Oct 1916
Notes	13th Rfts, 25th Bn Embarked A49 HMAT Seang Choon on 4/05/1916 at Brisbane

Wounded at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916 and subsequently DOW

DOW on 26th Oct 1916

CHATFIELD

William George

Service No 795A
 Rank Pte
 Born Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Elizabeth Chatfield, Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria
 Enlistment 30th Jun 1917 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 6th MG Coy
 Embarked SS Indarra on 26th Nov 1917, at Melbourne

RTA 5th Jul 1919**CHENEY**

David Isaac

Service No 1847
 Rank Pte
 Born Rushden, England
 NoK Mr John Henry & Sarah Jane Cheney, 24 Fraser St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 (Mrs Annie Ellen Cheney, 299 Burnley St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic)
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Soapmaker
 Address 68 Neptune St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** on 13th Aug 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row F
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW chest & thigh) on 9th Aug 1916

DOW on 13th Aug 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row F
 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, France I.F.73

CHERRY

Edward Ernest



Service No 4156
 Rank Pte
 Born Pittsworth, Queensland
 NoK Mr Ettrick James & Mrs Amelia Theresa Cherry, Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment	29 th Jun 1916	Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	19	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Teamster	
Address	Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Darling Downs, Qld	
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917, Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Plot 11 Row C	
Notes	Brother; Pte Ettrick James Cherry, # 4038, 31st Bn 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 13 th Apr 1917 KIA on 26 th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood. Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Plot 11 Row C	

CHERRY

Ettrick James



Service No	4038
Rank	Pte
Born	Pittsworth, Queensland
NoK	Mr Ettrick James & Mrs Amelia Theresa Cherry, Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Jun 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Railway porter
Address	Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jul 1919
Notes	Brother Pte Edward Ernest Cherry, # 4156, 31st Bn 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 th Jan 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on 6 th Feb 1917 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (mumps) on 7 th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty from Fovant Military Hospital, to 8 th Trng Bn, on 14 th Feb 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 10 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 14 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 21 st Apr 1917 WIA on 24 th May 1917 Admitted 60 th Fld Amb, (SW R foot) and transferred to CCS, on 24 th May 1917 Admitted 29 th CCS, (SW R foot), on 24 th May 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th May 1917 Admitted 2 nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (SW R foot) on 27 th May 1917 Transferred to England, (SW R foot, comp frac), on 2 nd Jun 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England on 3 rd Jun 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading (GSW R foot, frac metala) on 4 th Jun 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Reading, on 30 th Jul 1917 Discharged to Weymouth, on 6 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, on 6 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, class B1A2,

CHISHOLM

A large group photograph of the 1911 football team. The team is posed in multiple rows outdoors, with players in football uniforms and coaches in civilian attire. The background shows trees and a building. The photo is mounted on a page with handwritten text on the right margin.

(‘A’ Coy, RO 555)

Admitted 11th CCS, on 12th Mar 1918
 Transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (epididymitis) on 15th Mar 1916
 Transferred to England, on 24th Mar 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 24th Mar 1918
 Admitted Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford, (epididymitis) on 24th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd May 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 23rd May 1918
 To hospital sick, Weymouth, on 26th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, 28th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, Weymouth, on 7th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from hospital, on 22nd Nov 1918
 RTA per D55, H T 'Somerset', due debility, on 4th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Jan 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 16th Feb 1919
 Died in 1959

CHRISTENSEN

James Walter



Service No 1528
 Rank Pte
 Born Mackay, Queensland
 NoK Mr JW Christensen (died c1919) & Milton St, Mackay, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Mt Carbine via Cairns, Qld
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Mount Carbine via Cairns, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 12th Aug 1916 in Sussex, England, Buried Hastings Cemetery Ore, Sussex, England, L. D. 020.
 Notes Brother Mr H W Christensen, Milton St Mackay, Qld
 Photo www.mackayhistory.com.au
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

DOW on 12th Aug 1916 in Sussex, England,
 Buried Hastings Cemetery Ore, Sussex, England, L. D. 020.

CHRISTIAN

George

Service No 2900 and 4579
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK brother, Robert Christian, Cecily St, Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 29th May 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Failed to re-embark in Adelaide, SA on 16th Mar 1916
 24th Bn

RTA per HT 'Rio Negro' at Devonport, on 29th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 15th Sep 1919

CHUDLEIGH Edward Samuel
 Service No 2905
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr John Chudleigh, 148 Liverpool Rd, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Ashfield, Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Electrician
 Address 148 Liverpool Rd, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 16th Jun 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Ormonde' on 16th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 26th Sep 1919

CHURCH George Henry



Service No 506
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Norfolk, England
 NoK Mr Alfred & Mrs Eleanor Church, Foracett, St Peters, Longstratton, Norfolk, England
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy/ 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

WIA (GSW R leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Kingswood Park Hospital, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, England on 22nd Jul 1916

Wounded (negligently self inflicted) (GSW L hand) on 15th Apr 1918

RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' on 24th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 9th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Oct 1918

CHURCH



Percy Charles



Service No 372
Rank L/Cpl
Born Geebung, Queensland
NoK Mr George C Church, Geebung, via Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 30th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Meth
Occupation Labourer
Address Geebung, via Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 21st Mar 1918
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 21st Mar 1918

CHUTE



Claude Henry

Rank Lieut
Born 19 May 1884, Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr Henry George & Mrs Fanny Clara Chute, "Zoe" Grafton St, Woollahra, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 9th Sep 1915 Longreach, Queensland
Age 32
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Grazier
Address "Wuringle" Jandah, via Longreach, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes Brother of late L/Sgt 900, E.C. Chute, 3rd Bn, AIF
Applied for Commission on 17th Feb 1916
Promulgated in Commonwealth Gazette No 40, 24th Mar 1916 as 2/Lieut with 31st Bn
With 5th Depot Bn and 11th Depot Bn at Thompson's Paddock from 22nd Sep 1916
Assigned to 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
OC Troops on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON",
Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Dec 1916
Admitted 1st Aust Derma Hosp, Bulford on 16th Dec 1916
Discharged from Hospital on 3rd Feb 1917 (Absent 50 days)
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Bulford, on 5th Feb 1917
Proceeded overseas to France on 24th Feb 1917
Joined 5th Aust Div Base Depot, Etaples, from England on 21st Apr 1917
Marched out to unit on 24th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 9th Rfts, on 25th Apr 1917
 To VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Promoted to Lieut on 2nd May 1917
 To 1st ANZAC Corps School, on 17th Jun 1917
 Returned from 1st Anzac Corps School on 19th Jul 1917
 Proceeded on leave to Paris on 26th Aug 1917
 Returned from Paris Leave on 31st Aug 1917
 To UK on leave on 10th Sep 1917
 Returned from leave to UK, on 22nd Sep 1917
RTA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood and struck off strength.

CLARIDGE



Ernest

Service No 1530
 Rank Pte
 Born Essex, England
 NoK brother C Claridge
 (w) Mrs Margaret Claridge, 74 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, Bapt.
 Occupation Cook
 Address Ballarat house, Queensberry St, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital on 30th Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Runic' from Devonport, due debility, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Jul 1917 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Melbourne on 21st Aug 1917

CLARINGBOLD

Roy Cartledge



Service No 621
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Walter Stephen Claringbold, 45 St Vincent Pl, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915	Albert Park, Melbourne, V
Age	23	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.,	
Occupation	Rubber mechanic	
Address	45 St Vincent Pl, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria	
Outcome	RTA	8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (shell shock) at Fromelles on 20 th Jul 1916	

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

CLARK Frederick Morrison



Service No	5248
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Charles Harold and Florence Edwina Clark, Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1917 New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Salesman
Address	Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 25 th Sep 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 31 st Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 7 th Aug 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31 st Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2 nd Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 2 nd Sep 1918

RTA per 'Port Denison, from Devonport, on 25th Sep 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 17th Nov 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Dec 1919

CLARK

Hector Russell



Service No	5247
Rank	Pte
Born	10 th Nov 1898, Pennant Hills, NSW
NoK	Mrs Anne Jane Clark, Midginbil PO, Northern Rivers, NSW
Enlistment	18 th Nov 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Midginbil PO, Northern Rivers, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Admitted Ship's hospital (chicken pox) on 28 th Mar 1918 Disembarked at Suez an admitted Govt Hospital, on 4 th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty at Aust Camp, Suez on 6 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation for overseas on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per 'T15' at Port Tewfik on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15 th May 1918 Sick to Bde Camp Hospital (measles) on 30 th May 1918 Admitted NZ General Hospital, Codford, (measles) on 30 th May 1918 Discharged to Trng Depot on 14 th Jun 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from NZ Gen Hospital, on 14 th Jun 1918 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, with influenza, whilst on leave on 25 th Jun 1918 Discharged and to report to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 10 th Jul 1918 Appointed Actg L/Cpl, 14 th Trng Bn, on 3 rd Aug 1918 On command at School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, on 5 th Aug 1918 Marched in 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, on 14 th Sep 1918 Reverts to Pte on marching out to overseas on 4 th Oct 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4 th Oct 1918 Marched into AIDBD, Havre, ex UK, on 6 th Oct 1918 Marched out to unit on 10 th Oct 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st from 15 th Rfts, on 11 th Oct 1918 Detached to 5 th Aust Div ... project, on 13 th Jan 1919 Rejoined 8 th Bde Bn on 23 rd Apr 1919 Marched out 8 th Bde Bn, for RTA on 4 th May 1919 Embarked at Le Havre for England on 12 th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13 th May 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5 th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20 th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 15 th Sep 1919 Married Violet May Clark on 1 st Dec 1920 Foreman Linesman Address: Stuart St, Mullumbimby, NSW Enlisted 30 th Jun 1942 for WWII service as N438308 Taken on strength of 1 st Bn VDC (Sydney) on 27 th Mar 1943. Discharged on 24 th Sep 1945 on disbandment of the Corps. Died on 5 th May 1984 at Matraville, Sydney, NSW Buried Eastern Suburbs Memorial Park, Matraville, Randwick City, Eastern Court Walls, Wall C, Position 12

CLARK



Ivan Ambrose

Service No 1981
Rank Cpl
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mrs May Clark, Botany Rd, Mascot, Sydney, NSW
Mrs Edith Annie Sims (nee Smith) Clark
Enlistment 8th Dec 1915 Mascot, Sydney, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Tank sinker
Address Botany Rd, Mascot, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 31st Aug 1920
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 3rd Rfts, on 1st Apr 1916 at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt

AWL at Zeitoun on 23rd Mar 1916. Awarded 14 days CC and to forfeit 6 days pay. Total forfeiture 7 days

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata', at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

To hospital sick on 28th Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3rd Jul 1916
(*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)

To hospital sick, on 24th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital sick, 30th Dec 1916

Rejoined Bn from hospital, ex 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Jan 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Mar 1917

Proceeded on leave to England on 22nd Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 470)

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl AR Bell, to 8th Trng Bn) on 12th Aug 1917
(*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)

WIA on 28th Sep 1917

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 11th Dec 1917

Detached for duty with Lewis Gun Bn, on 26th Mar 1918
Rejoined 31st Bn from on detachment with Lewis Gun Bn, on 13th Apr 1918

(*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918*)
To hospital, sick, injured accidentally, on 9th Sep 1918
To L of C Hospital, on 15th Sep 1917
Injured and invalided to UK on 19th Sep 1918
Admitted 2nd/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (injured R ankle) on 20th Sep 1918
Discharged from hospital to furlough on 8th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 22nd Oct 1918

Attached for duty with AAOC, on 20th Dec 1918

Married	On 21 st Dec 1918, at Register Office, Camberwell, by G Gooding, Registrar.	Entry No. 55
Groom	Ivon Ambrose CLARKE, Depot Hurdcott, Sailsbury Father; Harry Lee Clarke Contractor	Age. 23 Soldier/ Sheepshearer, Batchelor
Bride	Edith Annie Sims SMITH, 45 Worlingham Rd, East Dulwich Father; Arthur Sims House Decorator	Age 22 Spinster

Eligible for 15 days extra leave on 31st Jul 1919

Eligible for 15 days extra leave on 30th Sep 1919
 Promoted T/Sgt on 12th Jan 1920
 Promoted EP Sgt on 1st Apr 1920
 RTA per HMT 'Wahehe' with wife and 1 child, on 31st Aug 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th Oct 1920
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Jan 1921
 Died in a Private Hospital, Kogarah, Sydney, on 1st May 1965

CLARK

James Phillip Herbert



Service No	5420
Rank	Pte
Born	10 th Jun 1899, Guyra, NSW
NoK	Mr James and L F Clark, Nevern Springs, Kingaroy, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Bank clerk
Address	Nevern Springs, Kingaroy, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 11 th May 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Aust Camp, Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked at Port Tewfik, per F15 'Eilinga' on 4 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15 th May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from England on 10 th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 12 th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 12 th Aug 1918 WIA (Gas) at Sugar Factory near Nauroy, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 132 Fld Amb (gas) and transferred to CCS, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 50 th CCS (gassed shell) on 30 th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 1 st Oct 1918 Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, (gas shell 'W') on 2 nd Oct 1918 Transferred to England on 19 th Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Western Australia' at Havre, on 19 th Oct 1918 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, on 20 th Oct 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux hospital, Dartford, from Beaufort War Hospital, on 8 th Nov 1918 Discharged to furlough on 15 th Nov 1918 And to report to No 4 Comm Depot on 29 th Nov 1918 Transferred to Admin HQ (under para 962 ex sick, furlough) on 29 th Nov 1918 Taken on strength of Admin HQ, London, from 31 st Bn, on 29 th Nov 1918 Attached for duty Admin HQ, London, on 11 th Dec 1918 Promoted T/2 nd Cpl at Admin HQ, London, on 14 th Jan 1919 Promoted A/Sgt (OC Records, AIF HQ) on 8 th May 1919 Detached from AIF HQ on marching out for RTA on 11 th May 1919 RTA per 'Borda' from England on 11 th May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27 th Jun 1919 Arrived Brisbane on 29 th Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 22 nd Jul 1919 Married Hilda Shirley Clark in 21 st Aug 1928 Employed as an Inspector, with the Department of Agriculture and Stock. WWII Service, Captain, Q214923, 14th Bn V.D.C.

Enlisted for service in WWII as Q214923, on 19th Apr 1942, Yamala St, Emerald, Queensland. (PO Box 42, Emerald, Qld). Aged 42 years.

Appointed to Commissioned Rank for subsequent service.

Taken on strength of 14th Bn VDC (Volunteer Defence Corps) as Capt, on 17th Jul 1942

Appointed Company Commander, 'C' Coy, 14th Bn, VDC, on 26th Oct 1942

Appointed Actg Capt of 'C' Coy by HQ C Group, on 16th Dec 1942

Placed on Retirement List, VDC, on 22nd Oct 1945

Died 17th Jun 1971

CLARK

Walter Wallace
Service No 6617 and 86166
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mrs Sarah Clark, 99 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 28th Apr 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 39
Status & Religion Married, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer/ Asplater
Address 99 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA per "Carpentaria" disembarking on 4th Oct 1918
Notes 8th Field Ambulance
Embarked 10th Nov 1915
To hospital sick 1st Feb 1916, discharged to duty at Ferry Post on 8th Feb 1916
Discharged to duty at Tel el Kebir on 4th Mar 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 9th May 1916, discharged to duty on 11th May 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Detached for duty with 5th DHQ on 22nd Jan 1917 rejoining unit 10th Mar 1917
Transferred to 5th DHQ on 4th Apr 1917
Transferred to 1st Anzac School on 19th Jul 1917
Attached to 5th DHQ on 7th Sep 1917
To hospital sick (diarrhoea) on 19th Oct 1917, rejoining unit 11th Nov 1917
Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb on 16th Nov 1917
To Medical Orderly School on 21st Feb 1918, rejoining unit 1st Mar 1918
Attached to 31st Bn on 3rd Mar 1918, rejoining 8th Fld Amb on 11th Mar 1918
Approval was given for RTA for family reasons on 14th May 1917
Proceeded to England for RTA – Transport Duty, on 17th May 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex furlough from France on 23rd May 1917
Marched out for RTA –Transport Duty on 4th Jul 1917
RTA per D19 "Carpentaria" as Nursing Staff on 8th Aug 1918
Discharged at Sydney on 6th Jun 1919
Rejoined Special Service unit on 8th Aug 1919 when aged 45 yrs
Embarked on HT "Rio Negro" at Sydney on 19th Aug 1919
Disembarked and marched into London on 27th Oct 1919

RTA per "Konigen Luise" on 7th Feb 1920
Discharged 23rd Feb 1920
Died 14th Nov 1951

CLARKE

Albert Stephen
Service No 1574
Rank Pte
Born Ross, Herefordshire, England, 2 Feb 1890
NoK sister, Mrs Alice Mabel Jones, John St, Monmouth, England
Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Bendigo, Victoria
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
Occupation Farm Labourer
Address c/o J Cox, Naneella, Rochester, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** 24th Oct 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France Memorial
Notes Arrived in Victoria in 1914 see file page 38,
Left belongings with c/o H. Bell, H. Hughes, Nanella Gate, Rochester, Vic
1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA 20 Jul 1916 Fromelles (GSW Arm) rejoined unit 14 Sep 1916,

KIA 24 Oct 1916 Buried at Flers Sht 57c SW

CLARKE



Charles

Service No 2125
Rank Pte
Born Tamworth, NSW
NoK Mr Edward James Clarke (mother deceased), Bridge St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment 19th May 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Moonbi via Tamworth, NSW
Outcome RTA 6th May 1920
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
Brother; Pte Edward James Clarke, # 2121, 31st Bn
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 23rd Mar 1916
Disobedience of orders – "Coming on parade unshaven" on 25th Mar 1916 –awarded 2 days CB
Taken on strength 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 1st Apr 1916
To hospital sick (influenza) 1st AGH on 5th Apr 1916 rejoining unit 12th Apr 1916
Readmitted to hospital sick (enteritis) on 15th Apr 1916 discharged to unit 26th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked ex "Hororata" at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (Shell shock) at **Fromelles** on 19th Jul 1916
Admitted to 14th Stat Hospital at Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916
Rejoined unit on 27th Aug 1916
To hospital sick (myosis) on 4th Sep 1916, rejoining unit on 9th Sep 1916
WIA 2nd occ (Shell shock) and to hospital sick (Renal Colic) on 5th Oct 1916
Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples on 6th Nov 1916
Embarked on HS "Asturias" from Havre for England on 8th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham on 9th Nov 1916
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs ex furlough on 17th Jan 1917
Proceeded overseas for France per SS "Victoria" via Folkestone on 3rd Feb 1917
Rejoined unit 8th Feb 1917
To hospital sick (renal colic) on 19th Feb 1917
Transferred from 1st Gen Hospital to 6th Conval Hospital on 2nd May 1917 due mylagia
Discharged from Conv Hospital, Cayeaux on 25th May 1917 to 5th AIBD, Etaples
Marched out to unit on 8th Jun 1917 and rejoined unit 10th Jun 1917
To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1918 returning 25th Feb 1918
To hospital sick (trench fever) on 19th May 1918
Transferred to 2nd Can Gen Hospital, Le Treport, on 23rd May 1918
Embarked for England per HS "Essequibo" on 18th Jun 1918
Admitted to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Ladywell Rd, Lewisham, (heart trouble) on 19th Jun 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 6th Aug 1918
To No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 9th Aug 1918
Offence – AWL from 2359 on 15th Oct 1918 to 2040 on 21st Oct 1918. Awarded 6 days FP no 2. Period under charge 2 days, forfeit 14 days pay
Eligible for 15 days disembarkation leave on 31st Jul 1919
Eligible for 15 days disembarkation leave on 30th Sep 1919
Doing duties as Pioneer at Sutton Veny on 13th Jan 1920

Transferred to London from Sutton Veny for repatriation on 27th Feb 1920
 And granted leave subject to recall on 27th Feb 1920
 RTA per "Ceramic" on 12th Mar 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney on 6th May 1920
 Discharged 4th Aug 1920

CLARKE

Edward James



PRIVATE EDWARD J. CLARKE.

CLARKE

Service No

Edward James

Rank

2121

Born

Pte

NoK

Sydney, NSW

Enlistment

Mr Edward James Clarke, Bridge St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW

Age

12th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Status & Religion

21

Occupation

Single, Meth.

Address

Labourer

Outcome

Rushcutters Bay, Sydney, NSW

Notes

RTA 15th Dec 1919

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Brother Pte Charles Clarke, # 2125, 31st Bn

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked ex "Manitou" at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW Head-severe) at Fromelles on 19th-20th Jul 1916

Admitted to 13th Gen Hospital at Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916

Rejoined unit on 15th Aug 1916

Temporarily detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy on 25th Nov 1916

To hospital sick (epididymitis) on 20th Jan 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre from hospital on 21st Feb 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn on 23rd Mar 1917

To hospital sick (piles) on 17th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit on 7th Sep 1917

To UK on leave on 21st Sep 1917, returning on 4th Oct 1917

WIA (GSW R arm) 2nd occ on 9th Oct 1917

Transferred ex 24th General Hospital, Etaples, per HS "Newhaven" to England on 1st Nov 1917

Admitted Northern Hospital, att 1st West Gen Hospital, Liverpool on 1st Nov 1917

Transferred to Alder Hey Mil Orthopedic Hospital on 26th Dec 1917

Still a patient at Alder Hey Hospital on 4th Oct 1918

Admitted to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (GSW arm) on 1st Apr 1919

Discharged from hospital and granted furlough on 9th Apr 1919 and

To report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 23rd Apr 1919

To hospital sick, Bulford on 13th Jun 1919

To Mil Hospital, Fovant (fractured arm) on 26th Sep 1919

Transferred to 1st AGH, Sutton Veny on 6th Oct 1919

RTA per "Nestor" due GSW R arm on 15th Dec 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 28th Aug 1920

CLARKE

Elliot

GAY or McNAMARA

AKA: McNamara Edward; Gay Andrew



Service No 4884 and 4717 and 1057
Rank Pte
Born Nelson, Vic
NoK Mr William Graham & Mrs Bessie Elizabeth Clarke, c/o W Jorden, Charlotte St, Adelaide, SA
Son: Alfred Graham Clarke
sister, Mrs Bessie Jordan, Charlotte St, Adelaide, South Australia
Sister: Miss Pansy Clarke, c/o A J Swain, Grenfell St, Adelaide, South Australia
Enlistment 19th May 1915 Longreach, Queensland
Age 32
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stockman/ Butcher
Address Adelaide, SA
Outcome **KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917,
buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.
Notes Special Rfts/ 13th
Embarked on A62 HMAT Wandilla on 17/06/1915 at Melbourne
Enlisted as Clarke and got to Fremantle, listed as deserter, reenlisted in Mining Coy as McNamara and again disappeared, finally reenlisting as Gay at Longreach, Qld.
Enlisted at Keswick, SA as Clarke, with 3rd AGH
(4147, on 19th May 1915, with 1st Rfts, 3rd AMC. 1st Jun 1915, Deserted)
Enlisted at Blackboy Hill, WA as McNamara, with Miners Unit
(1057, on 29th Nov 1915. Deserted in Sydney, on 13th Jan 1916)
Enlisted at Longreach, Qld as Gay with 31st Bn
(4884, 13th Rfts, 31st Bn)

Enlisted as Clarke and got to Fremantle, listed as deserter, reenlisted in Mining Coy as McNamara and again disappeared, finally reenlisting as Gay at Longreach, Qld.
Enlisted at Keswick, SA as Clarke, with 3rd AGH
Enlisted at Blackboy Hill, WA as McNamara, with Miners Unit
Enlisted at Longreach, Qld as Gay with 31st Bn
11th Depot Bn, from 18th Jan 1917 to 31st Jan 1917
13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 31st Jan 1917
"My Dear Mother, (written 25th Jan 1917, ?)
Well Mum I hardly know how to start writing, but I am still alive and well. I cleared out over being transferred out of the Red Cross, and enlisted in the Mining Corps, in WA. and went to Egypt and put in 12 months in it but got meningitis and was sent back. When I left the Red Cross, I enlisted as Pte E McNamara and left a letter and my money to you through Kate, Mrs W Jordan, Charlotte St, Adelaide, and this time I have enlisted as Andrew Gay, of the Burra and Kate as my next of kin and she can get you, my money. I shall be over there soon for a day or two and then I shall be off across the blue sea again. I shall write every week to Kate and she can write to me but she must address my letters as Pte Andrew Gay, Fraser's Hill, YMCA. One can hardly explain things in this letter, but I'll tell all when I come home and then you will understand, one gets hardened to things that he cares for nothing at all, but you must excuse me for not writing before, but I was afraid of being found out and after all they would not have touched me but there was a chance as I thought of getting into trouble and I kept quiet. I promise if anything had of happened to me you should have known about it, but it never and so I am going to France this time as a Machine Gunner, and I can tell you its no treat to be behind a gun firing 500 shots a minute, but I'd rather be there than in front of it I am was in a scrap of it in the Egyptian Desert, there are all the Light Horse there now and all the AIF are in the West, and I hope to be there soon. I am getting a few days leave before I go so I'll come see you. How I long to see you all again, but it won't be long. Remember me to the boys and all. How's Flo Reid and the Jordan family. Write soon as I am longing to hear from you all and now I draw the line and I'll write again shortly and you can drop me a line. Now good-night and God Bless you. I remain your loving son, Eddie."

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
Offence: Troopship A18. At sea. AWL from 11pm, 8/3/17 till 11pm, 9/3/17.
Award: 1 days CB by Lt Col L Bobbin, OC Troops, on 10th Mar 1917. Total Forfeiture; 2 days' pay

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 6th Jul 1917. AWL from noon, 6/7/17 till 9.30pm, 14/7/17.
 Award: 9 days detention by Major H Sloan, on 17th Jul 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days.
 Total Forfeiture; 20 days' pay.
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit, on
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Sep 1917
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.
 Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, near Hooze, 1 ¾ miles East of Ypres



A 'Collecting Post' for the wounded on the Menin Road, near Birr Cross Roads at Ypres, during the battle of 20 September 1917. A camouflaged battery of 6 inch howitzers including one South African gun can be seen in the background.

CLARKE



Frank

Service No	560
Rank	Pte
Born	Kent, England
NoK	Mr G E & Mrs Maud Eliza Clarke, 66 Hatton Gardens, Holborn, London, England
Enlistment	21 st Aug 1915 Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Motor-driver
Address	c/o W Bateman, Jubilee St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	Discharged 27 th Jan 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy/ VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L hip) on 19 th /20 th Jul at Fromelles and Missing Captured at Fleurbaix on 20 th Jul 1916 and POW Place of detention, Minden, admitted from Dulmen on 18 th Oct 1916 <i>Interned at Gafanganenlager Friedrichsfeld Bei Wesel</i> <i>Arrived in Holland from Germany for internment as an invalid on 14th Apr 1918</i> Arrived Gravesend on 30 th Dec 1918 Repatriated to London, England on 30 th Dec 1918 Discharged at London, England on 27 th Jan 1919

CLARKE

Frederick Charles



Service No 3348
 Rank Pte
 Born Boggabilla NSW
 NoK Mrs Henrietta Mary Clarke, Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir,
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (dysentery) on 4th Jul 1916
 Discharged on 6th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 8th Trng Bn, Camp Hospital, Codford, (bronchitis) on 9th Oct 1916
 Discharged from Camp Hospital, on 16th Oct 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31st Bn, from 8th Rfts, on 23rd Jan 1917

 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917

 Discharged to duty, from 8th Fld Amb/5th Div Rest Stn, on 8th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 10th Apr 1917

 Proceeded to 5th Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 4th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn from 5th Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)
 To hospital sick, on 30th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 30th Jul 1917, on 30th Jul 1917
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 31st Jul 1917
 Transferred to England, on 4th Aug 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 4th Aug 1917
 Admitted County of Middlesex, Napsbury, on 5th Aug 1917
 Transferred to Addington Park War Hospital, Croydon, on 10th Sep 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 19th Oct 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, Class A3, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 5th Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 1 CD, on 6th Nov 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England on 25th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 5th Dec 1917
 To 2nd Army Central School as **Batman** to Lieut ME Denning, on 28th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from 2nd Army Central School, on 3rd Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 17th Jun 1918

 Re death of Lieut Ivan Gair, on 30th Sep 1918: *"31st Bn, B7, 5'9", fair, stout, 22 – came from Rockhampton-At Nauroy, near the Factory on 29/9/18 at 9.30am, he was leading his Platoon in the advance when he was hit with a Machine Gun bullet in hip and groin – a bad wound. He was conscious and cheerful and was at once assisted out by the stretcher bearers. I know nothing of his death and burial."* Pte 3348 F C Clarke, 31st Bn

Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 15th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 27th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave on 1st Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 4th Dec to 18th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Dec 1918

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919
 Died on 6th Oct 1972

CLARKE

Harrie (Henry)



Service No	3204
Rank	Cpl
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Fred William Clarke, Harbour Board, Timara, New Zealand
Enlistment	18 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Factory manager
Address	Chinchilla, Queensland, with 'The Chinchilla Co-Operative Dairy Company Ltd' Manager Mr E Danglade
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	<p>7th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir on 5th Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 4th Jul 1916</p> <p>Discharged on 6th Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Admitted 2nd AGH, Marseilles (influenza) on 8th Aug 1916</p> <p>Discharged to duty at Marseilles on 17th Aug 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Marseilles, on 20th Aug 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to join unit on 14th Sep 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex details, on 15th Sep 1916</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Jan 1917</p> <p>To 5th Army Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 473)</p> <p>Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp on 8th Jul 1917</p> <p>To UK on leave on 13th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 552)</p> <p>Returned from leave on 25th Sep 1917</p> <p>Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl R Jackson, evacuated wounded), on 1st Oct 1917</p> <p>Reverted to L/Cpl owing to excess over establishment, on 6th Oct 1918</p> <p>Detached for duty with 8th Bde Works Unit, on 31st Jan 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex detachment to 8th Bde Works Unit, on 21st Feb 1918</p> <p>To Army Musketry School, on 15th Mar 1918</p> <p>Rejoined from Army Musketry School, on 29th Mar 1918 ('C' Coy, RO 724)</p>

Mention in Corps Orders (Recommended for DCM/MM)

"During the operations of 29th September 1918 in the vicinity of NAUROY an enemy Battery was holding up the advance and inflicting casualties. These two men (L/Cpl Henry Clarke & Pte 432 Edward McCormack) advanced with a Lewis gun, putting the Battery out of action, thereby

allowing the advance to continue. Their courage and devotion to duty were an example to other men nearby."

To UK on leave on 9th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 27th Oct 1918
 Detached as Piquet with Div Educational Office, on 29th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Div Educational Piquet, on 27th Mar 1919
 To Base Depot for RTA, from 8th Bde Bn, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked at Le Havre, from AIBD, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Sep 1919

CLARKE



Michael Joseph

Service No	3787
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ellen Clarke, "Illawarra" Petrie Tce, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	14 th Feb 1916
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Cook
Address	Alma St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Sep 1917
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 th Dec 1916. AWL at Hurdcott from 2 nd -3 rd Jan 1917 – awarded 3 days CC and forfeit 2 days pay Proceeded overseas ex 8 th Trng Bn, per Princess Victoria, via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 23 rd Mar 1917 To hospital sick, Nephritis, 14 th Apr 1917 Embarked per H.S. Grantully Castle and admitted 1 st Southern Gen Hospital, Dudley Rd Birmingham, on 2 nd May 1917. To No 2 Command Depot, Harefield for furlough and recuperation, 2 nd -18 th Aug 1917 Returned to Australia, per A29 'Suevic', due Nephritis, on 27 th Sep 1917. Discharged at Brisbane on 21 st Dec 1917

CLARKE

Service No	4173
Rank	Pte
Born	Stafford, England
NoK	brother, Charles Clarke, Villiers St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Louisa Jane (nee Roberts) Clarke (son) John Clarke
Enlistment	29-Apr-16 Cairns, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1917
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10 th Jan 1917

RTA per A54 HT 'Runic', defective eyesight, on 20th Dec 1917
Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Mar 1918

In 1923 at 'Eventide' Home, Sandgate, Brisbane
Served in WWII as Pte Q54788

CLARKE



William Barlington

Service No	1576
Rank	Pte
Born	Diapur, Victoria
NoK	Mr G R Clarke, Dimboola, Victoria (w) Mrs Edythe May Clarke
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Dimboola, Victoria
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Baker
Address	Dimboola, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Jul 1919
Notes	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Wandilla' on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

2nd Fld Bky

RTA 3rd Jul 1919

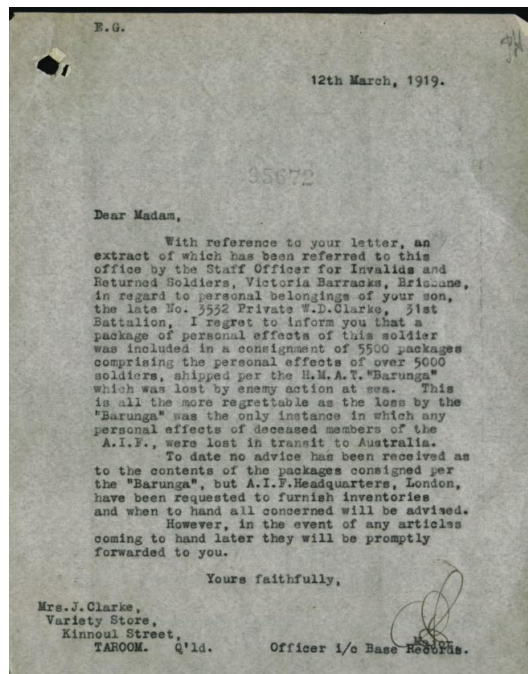
CLARKE



William David

Service No	3532
Rank	Pte
Born	Taroom, Queensland
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Harriet Clarke, Variety Store, Kennoiel St, Taroom, Qld
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Blacksmith's assistant
Address	Variety Store, Kennoiel St, Taroom, Qld
Outcome	DOW 12 th Mar 1918, Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cem, IV. F. 63.
Notes	11 th Depot Bn from 23 rd Feb to 8 th Apr 1916 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Offence: Failing to report for City Piquet, being absent without leave, 20 th Sep 1916 Award: to forfeit 20 days pay, by Col Flewell, VD, OC Troops A42 HMAT Boorara Total Forfeiture: 21 days pay Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, on 17 th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916
 To Hospital Sick 23rd Feb 1917 (Trench Feet)
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty on 9th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit from Hosp 9th Mar 1917
WIA (SW Arm and Hand) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 132nd Fld Amb, (GSW hand) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 11th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville (SW arm & hand) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 11th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Details on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25th Oct 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, to join unit on 4th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit 7th Nov 1917
 Proceeded to UK on leave on 9th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 25th Jan 1918
WIA 21st Feb 1918, 2nd Occ, (Bomb wound Back, B I P Poisoning, German Measles)
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (BW back, measles & haemorrhage) on 21st Feb 1918
 Transferred to 7th General Hospital, St Omer, on 4th Mar 1918
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, on 4th Mar 1918
DOW on 12th Mar 1918, at 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (Bomb wound Back, B I P Poisoning, German Measles)
 Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cem, IV. F. 63.
Possessions on SS "Barunga" lost at sea to enemy action



CLARKSON	David John
Service No	5004
Rank	Pte
Born	Warwick, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Smith & Mrs Marie M Clarkson, Thane's Creek, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	School Teacher

Address Thane's Creek, Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 18th Dec 1919

CLARRIS

George Henry



Service No 3527
 Rank Dvr
 Born Taroom, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Conrad Clarriss, Taroom, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Taroom, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 3rd AMTS

RTA 22nd Jul 1919

CLAY

Harry

Service No 157
 Rank Dvr
 Born 13th Sep 1895, Townsville, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Lucy Elizabeth Clay, Riverview Farm, Marathon, Ingham, Nth Queensland
 (w) Mrs Ethel (nee Cobb) Clay
 Enlistment 23rd Sep 1915 Ingham, Nth Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Riverview Farm, Marathon, Ingham, Nth Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Nov 1918
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th FA Bde
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Reverts to Pte, Serapeum, on 25th Jan 1916
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Mustered as Driver on 21st May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 13th FAB on 9th Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital on 6th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from RBAA Details, on 11th May 1917

Marched out to RBAA, Larkhill, on 29th May 1917

Married: 11th Aug 1917, at The Parish Church, St Osmund, Church of England, Parkstone, Dorset, by J.A. Mackenochie, (Rector), by licence Entry No 26

Groom:	Harry CLAY, of AIF, Larkhill Camp, Sailsbury	Age 22 yrs	Batchelor
	Father: Harry Clay	Farmer	
Bride:	Ethel COBB, of Northwood, Hillman Rd, Parkstone	Age 21 yrs	Spinster
	Father: William James Cobb (dec),Lathrender		

Proceeded overseas to France, from Larkhill, via Southampton, on 5th Sep 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Roulles, from England on 6th Sep 1917
 Marched out to 5th Div Arty, on 9th Sep 1917
 Rejoined 13th FAB from England, ex hospital, on 13th Sep 1917
 Sick to hospital on 27th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (bronchitis) on 27th Oct 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (bronchitis) on 28th Oct 1917
 Admitted 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, (bronchitis) on 29th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England on 2nd Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England (bronchitis) on 2nd Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd Western Gen Hospital, Neath, (gassed & bronchitis, slight) on 2nd Nov 1917
 Transferred from 3rd Western Gen Hospital, Neath, to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4th Dec 1917
 Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917
 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 11th Dec 1917
 Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Offence: Hurdcott, 2/1/18. AWL from midnight, 2nd Jan till 4pm 7th Jan 1918.
 Award: Dismissed by Lt Col Flintoff on 8th Jan 1918. Medical certificate produced.
Offence: Sandhill, 14/2/18. AWL from midnight 1st Jan till 7pm 12th Jan 1918.
Award: Admonished by Capt H Chumleigh, A/CO OTB. Total Forfeiture 11 days' pay
 Marched out to RBAA, Heytesbury, on 13th Jan 1918
 Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (influenza) on 9th May 1918
Crime: Sutton Veny, 12/5/18. Breaking out of hospital. AWL from 1800hrs 12/5/18 till 0545hrs 13/5/18.
Award: forfeits 1 days' pay by Major R.S. Gee Total forfeiture: 2 days pay
 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 14th May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex RBAA, Heytesbury, via Southampton on 21st May 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from England on 22nd May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 26th May 1918
 Rejoined unit, 13th FAB, from England, ex sick, on 5th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 50th Battery, on 14th Jun 1918
 Sick to hospital on 7th Jul 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS (ptomaine poisoning) on 7th Jul 1918
 Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, (ptomaine poisoning), on 14th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England (ptomaine poisoning), on 31st Jul 1918
 Admitted No 15 Can Gen Hospital, Toplow Bucks, (myalgia) on 1st Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Aug 1918
 Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 1st AAH, Class B2B, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Sick to hospital, (B2B) at No 2 Comm Depot, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 CD, from hospital on 19th Oct 1918
 RTA per D30 'Gaika', due debility on 8th Nov 1918
 Disembarked Melbourne on 29th Dec 1918 for overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Feb 1919

Died in Townsville, Qld, on 21st Mar 1954, aged 58 years
 Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville F.10.27

CLAYTON



John

Service No
 Rank
 Born

137A
 L/Cpl
 Pembroke Wales

NoK	Mrs Mary Ann Clayton, 7 Westbourne Gve, London W, England
Enlistment	1 st Sep 1914 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Horse Trainer, Motor Driver
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Mar 1918
Notes	<p>'A' Troop, 2nd ALH</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane per A15 "Star of England" on 24th Sep 1914</p> <p>Promoted L/Cpl on 20th Aug 1915</p> <p>To hospital sick (enteric fever) on 20th Sep 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Malta per HS "Dunluce Castle on 27th Sep 1915</p> <p>Transferred to England ex Malta per "Regina d'Italia" on 3rd Nov 1915</p> <p>Transferred to 25th Bn ex LH Dtls on 6th Sep 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916</p> <p>RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff Approved, on 12th Mar 1918</p> <p>Embarked SS Carpentaria on 7th Nov 1918 at Sydney with 8th Qld Rfts, rejoining 31st Bn, ship recalled.</p> <p>Transshipped per "Riverina" 28th Nov 1918</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Dec 1918</p>

CLAYTON

Joseph



Service No	4495
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr William Clayton, Cowley St, Loganstead, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	12 th Oct 1916 East Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Sawyer
Address	Kennedy Tce, East Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 14 th Dec 1918
Notes	<p>Brother: Pte 4496 William Clayton and Pte 2341 Samuel Clayton, 5th Rfts 26th Bn</p> <p>12th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAA A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916</p> <p>Transport</p>

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917

('B' Coy, RO 583)

RTA per 'Somerset' on 14th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 15th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Feb 1919
 Died 10th Nov 1961
 Buried Greenslopes, Brisbane, Queensland

CLAYTON

William



Service No 4496
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Clayton, Stone's Corner, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Oct 1916 Hughenden, Queensland
 Age 45
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Engine Driver
 Address Stone's Corner, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918
 Notes Brother: Pte 4495 Joseph Clayton and 2341 Pte Samuel Clayton
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917

('A' Coy, RO 583)

RTA per 'Osterley' due nephritis, on 31st Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 15th Apr 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th May 1918

CLEMENTS

Charles Edward



Rank Major
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK (f) (m) Mr Benjamin & Mrs Henrietta Clements
 Wife Mrs Elizabeth M Clements, 9 O'Hea St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Daughters; Adelaide M Clements, known as 'Vera' (b) 1908, Edith M Clements, known as 'Edna' (b) 1910, Eileen A Clements (b) 1914.
 Later (1920) renamed house "Bologne" 9 O'Hea St, Coburg
 Later address "Glenrowan" 12 Stanley St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 18th Oct 1915
 Age 37 born 28th May 1878
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Civil servant with the Victorian Penal and Gaols Department (Warden at Pentridge).
 Address 9 O'Hea St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** at Bologne on 22nd Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles
 Notes Joined Victorian Mounted Rifles 20th May 1898 – 17 years service on enlistment
 Original, O.C. 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Appointed Major on 18th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW arm, R knee and calf) 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles.
 Transferred to 8th Field Ambulance on 20th Jul 1916
 The via 2nd Casualty Clearing Station 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 7th Stationary Hospital, Bologne on 21st Jul 1916 and died 22nd Jul 1916
DOW at Bologne on 22nd Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles
 Buried Bologne Eastern Cemetery, II. A. 47.

CLEWORTH	James Raymond
Service No	784
Rank	Pte
Born	Halifax, England
NoK	(f) Mr J W Cleworth, 'Brooklands', Halifax, England (w) Mrs Janet Cleworth, 10 'Brooklands' Hipperholme, Halifax, Yorkshire
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single
Occupation	Electrical Engineer
Address	Melbourne
Outcome	RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW R thigh, on 24 th Dec 1918 Depot Seymour, from 21 st Jul to 11 th Aug 1915 'C' Coy, 29 th Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12 th Aug 1915 Embarked per A60 HMT "Ascanius" at Melbourne on 10 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, on 7 th Dec 1915 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Transferred to 31 st Bn, from 29 th Bn on 5 th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 9 th Aug 1916
Notes	Transferred from 31 st Bn to 29 th Bn, on 30 th Dec 1916 ('C' Coy, RO 496) Taken on strength of 29 th Bn, on 30 th Dec 1916 On leave on 2 nd Sep 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 15 th Sep 1917

WIA on 16th Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW R thigh) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 11th CCS, (GSW R thigh) on 16th Mar 1918
 Transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 18th Mar 1918
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R thigh) on 18th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England on 8th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 8th Aug 1918
 Invalided to UK on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted Orthopaedic Military Hospital, 11 Duncake Rd, Shepherd's Bush, (GSW R thigh) on 8th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 31st Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 14th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth from AHQ, London, on 17th Nov 1918

Married

RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW R thigh, on 24th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 31st May 1919
 In 1921 at Clover Hill, Eliza St, Black Rock, Melbourne, Vic
 Died 1st May 1985

CLIBBORN

William John



Service No	2889A
Rank	Pte
Born	13 th Feb 1898, Glen Innes NSW
NoK	Mr Edward & Mrs Jesse Clibborn, Glen Innes, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Miles, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 16 th Jul 1917
Notes	brother; Pte Edward James Clibborn, # 1902B, 11 th Depot Bn, from 13 th Jan to 9 th Feb 1916 42 nd Bn, from 9 th Feb to 22 nd Feb 1916 1 st Rfts, 42 nd Bn, from 22 nd Feb to 3 rd Apr 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 4 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to Fance, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6 th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit, on 19 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, and to take Regimental No 2889A, on 22 nd Sep 1916 WIA on 12 th Oct 1916, (<i>whilst oh 'Franks Force' Raid on 'Chicken Run' at Houplines, by 'A' Coy</i>) Admitted 2 nd CCS, (GSW R buttock) and transferred to 23 rd Amb Train, on 13 th Oct 1916 Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R buttock), on 13 th Oct 1916 Transferred to England, on 15 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 15 th Oct 1916 Admitted Military Hospital Frensham Hill, (GSW R buttock), on 15 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7 th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 8 th Dec 1916 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, to Aust Details Camo, Perham Downs, on 28 th Dec 1916 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 28 th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France. From 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Clemintine' via Folkestone, on 12 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 13 th Jan 1917 Proceeded to join unit, on 15 th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 16 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 27 th May 1917 Admitted 29 th CCS, and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 27 th May 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (syn R knee) on 27 th May 1917 Transferred to and admitted 9 th CCS, (synovitis R knee), on 28 th May 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10 th Jun 1917 Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, (acute nephritis), on 11 th Jun 1917 Transferred to England, on 15 th Jun 1917 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 15 th Jun 1917 Admitted Bethnal Green Military Hospital, (nephritis) on 16 th Jun 1917 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29 th Jun 1917 RTA per HS No 2, 'Kanowna', due nephritis, on 16 th Jul 1917 Disembarked at Sydney, on 13 th Sep 1917, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 3 rd Nov 1917 Married Lillian Beatrice Skewes in Armidale, NSW, in 1919 Of Torrington St, Glen Innes, NSW, died on 25 th Aug 1946, Buried Glen Innes, NSW, Aged 58 years

CLIFFORD

Harold Francis



Service No 169, 1886
 Rank Pte
 Born Stanthorpe, Queensland
 NoK Mr William G Clifford, Post Office Stanthorpe, Queensland
 Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Stanthorpe, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HMAT "Czar" on 23rd Mar 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy 31st Bn
 2nd Rfts, 29th Bn
 Disembarked, ex HMAT 'Demosthenes', at Suez, on 31st Jan 1916
 Admitted No 1 AGH, Cairo (laryngitis), from 8th Trng bn, Zeitoun, on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to Montazah, from 1st AGH, Cairo, on 18th Mar 1916
 Admitted No 17 General Hospital, Alexandria, (VD), on 1st Apr 1916
 Discharged from 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD), to Base Details, on 22nd May 1916. Total period, 52 days
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn, Serapeum, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Kinfauns Castle' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 8th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 31st Jul 1916
 Admitted Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, (bronchitis, slt), on 2nd Aug 1916

WIA on 21st Aug 1917

RTA per HMAT "Czar" from Liverpool, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Transshipped from 'Czar' to 'Dongola' at Alexandria, on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Jul 1919
 At Kyoomba Sanatorium in 1924
 Died on 28th Aug 1942
 Buried Stanthorpe Cemetery, Qld.

CLIFFORD

Service No 3350
 Rank Pte
 Born Port Macquarie, NSW
 NoK Mrs Cammalla Jane Harriet Clifford, c/o Mrs Burgess, Miles St, Tenterfield, NSW
 Enlistment 12th Feb 1916 Tenterfield, NSW
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Bootmaker
 Address c/o Mrs Burgess, Miles St, Tenterfield, NSW
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 13th Feb to 22nd Feb 1916
 No 1 Depot, from 22nd Feb to 27th Mar 1916
 11th MG Coy, from 27th Mar to 27th Apr 1916
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Drunk on duty, on 25th Aug 1916; Admonished on 27th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Offence: Egypt. AWL from 12/8/16 to 14/8/16.

Award: Admonished by Lt P Strachan, on 14th Aug. Total forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 To Fargo Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, (Camp No 15), on 23rd Sep 1916
 To Fargo Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, on 22nd Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Apr 1917
 RTA per A14, HT 'Euripides', poor physique and emphysema, on 21st Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 31st Oct 1917

CLIFTON

Henry Joseph



Service No	827
Rank	Pte
Born	10 th Sep 1887, St Albans, London, England
NoK	Mrs Maria Barnes
Enlistment	7 th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Chaffeur
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HMAT "Durham" 22 nd May 1919
Notes	'D' Coy 41 st Bn Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16 th May 1916 Disembarked on 20 th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 1st Dec 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (conjunctivitis), on 2nd Dec 1916

To UK on leave, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 13th Dec 1917
 (Battle of Amiens. 8th Aug 1918)
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
 (Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 15th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 4th Dec 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Sep 1919
 Died on 21st Dec 1953

CLOSE

Hector Norman



No. OF TREE	NAME OF SOLDIER	BATTALION
1646	FRED SEBO	46TH BATT
1647	JOSEPH QUINNAN	14TH BATT
1648	AUBREY MORGAN	A.P.C.
1649	CHARLES THOMAS	22ND BATT
1650	CHARLES E. GUNN	21ST BATT
1651	DAVID W. HALLIDAY	15TH I.A.
1652	LIONEL AMBERT	2ND I.C.
1653	MARK J. ROSSER	24TH BATT
1654	MICHAEL COLLINS	23TH BATT
1655	LESLIE A. BEAUM	39TH BATT
1656	WILLIAM WILLIS	14TH BATT
1657	WILLIAM F. FAYNE	23RD BATT
607	* HECTOR N. CLOSE	31ST BATT
1658	JAMES W. GOODMAN	14TH BATT
1659	ROBERT J. DRYDON	14TH BATT



Service No

607

Rank

Cpl

Born

3 Jul 1893, Castlemaine, Victoria

NoK

Mr Robert Maxwell & Mrs Mary Ellen (nee Middlin) Close, 91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria

Enlistment

7th Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria

Age

22

Status & Religion

Single, Meth

Occupation

Contractor labourer

Address

91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria

Outcome

DOW on 17th Apr 1918, buried Adelaide British Cemetery, VB, France, Plot 3 Row H Grave 20

Notes

Sister: Miss Adeline A Close, 91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria

Personal effects were lost on "SS Barunga" which was lost at sea due to enemy action.

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1558, Planted by I. Boyd

Lieut Stanley Close died of wounds received at Gallipoli, 25th April 1915

Prahan & Fairfield State School, reference Amanda Taylor

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jan 1917

To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 11th Mar 1917

Transferred to 45th CCS on 14th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 16th Mar 1917

Admitted 2nd Convalescent Depot, Rouen on 25th Mar 1917

Discharged to 6th Inf Base Depot, on 28th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 4th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick on 21st Apr 1917

To UK on leave, on 24th May 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 9th Jun 1917

Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl M.J Draydon promoted Sgt, on 15th Jun 1917

To 1st Anzac Corps School on 17th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from 1st Anzac Corps School (Lewis Gun) on 1st Jul 1917

(‘C’ Coy, RO 481)

Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, England and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 29th Aug 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from France on 31st Aug 1917

Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, ex France on 31st Aug 1917

Detached from attachment with Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth and marched out

to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 5th Nov 1917

Attached with Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 21st Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 30th Jan 1918

Marched in to AIDBD at Havre on 31st Jan 1918

Marched out to unit on 3rd Feb 1918

Rejoined 31st Bn ex Supernumerary List (14th Trng Bn) on 9th Feb 1918

WIA and **DOW** on 17th Apr 1918

Buried at Hamelet, Sheet 62.D O.6. a.4.5

DOW on 17th Apr 1918,

Buried Adelaide British Cemetery, VB, France, Plot 3 Row H Grave 20

"Re Pte Close, same has been handed to me from a NCO in another company. Cpl Close was an original 'C' Coy man and came from Ballarat, Victoria. He was severely wounded in the stomach on the morning of 17th April 1918 and succumbed to his wounds at Dressing Station. His personal belongings were forwarded to his NoK by battalion padre, and Cpl Duss forwarded his wallet to his sister. Map Ref: Sht 62D O.6.A.4.5"

Cpl A S Saph

"I knew him well, he was in my Platoon, 'C' Coy, 10th Platoon, an original man, his Christian name being Hector. He died of wounds at the Dressing Station, fifteen minutes after being brought in and was buried at Vaire Village in Apr 1918."

Pte 3340A S J Crocker, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"At Hamel. I was him wounded – hit in stomach by a shell. I saw him dressed and taken away. Sullivan and O'Neil took him away. The former was hit going down, but O'Neil told me Close died before he got to Dressing Station."

Pte 4312 Gnatz 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I knew him through being in the battalion. He came over in the original draft with me otherwise I did not know him at all well. On the 17th April we were on the Hamel Front holding the line. While in the line he was hit by a chance shell. I saw his body taken to the Dressing Station and I heard that he died there."

Pte 1027 G C Russell, XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn



brother: Lieut Stanley Robert Close, died of wounds received at Gallipoli, on 25th April 1915

COCKING

Henry Charles



Service No	5421
Rank	Pte
Born	9 th Jul 1898, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Henry & Mrs F J Cocking, Ray St, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	School teacher
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Sep 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10 th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 12 th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 12 th Aug 1918 Detached with Aust Corps Education School, on 6 th Jan 1919 Transferred to Aust Corps School, on 15 th Apr 1919 Marched out from Aust Corps School for RTA, on 15 th Apr 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 13 th May 1919

Marched in to No 3 Group, from France, on 14th May 1919
 Marched in to AIF HQ London, on 4th Jun 1919
 Granted leave from 4th Jun to 28th Aug 1919 with pay and subd, fees £5/0/0.
 Reason: Teaching, attending London Day Training College
 Taken on strength AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment in UK) on 4th Jun 1919
 NME expiration, struck of strength and marched out to DAAG, on 28th Aug 1919
 Retransferred to 31st Bn on expiration of NME and marched out to DAAG, on 28th Aug 1919
 Reported AHQ London from NME, on 27th Aug 1919
 Granted leave till 12th Sep 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 23rd Sep 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (scabies), on 24th Oct 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 31st Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Dec 1919

COFFEY

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Wilfred
 1306 and 86404
 Pte/ Bomber
 Ashton, England
 Mrs Charlotte Anne Coffey, 7 Surrey St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW
 Son; Austin Alfred Coffey
 15th May 1916 Holsworthy, NSW
 43
 Married, R.C.
 Engineer's fitter
 7 Surrey St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW
 RTA 21st Apr 1918
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn /LTMB
 Embarked on A40 HMAT 'Ceramic', at Sydney, on 7th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 21st Nov 1916
 Marched in to Parkhouse, from Australia, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (pneumonia), on 12th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield, on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to Camp HQ, No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 19th Feb 1917
 Marched out from Aust Details, Perham Downs, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 4th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone, on 9th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex LTMB Rfts, on 10th Jun 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To hospital sick, on 8th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (haemorrhoids) and transferred to CRS, on 8th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 8th Nov 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 9th Nov 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (piles), on 11th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, on 13th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 13th Nov 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital Richmond, (piles), on 15th Nov 1917
 Granted furlough on 14th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched into No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 31st Dec 1917
 AWL on 1st Feb 1918 Returned from AWL on 2nd Feb 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 1000pm, 1/2/18 to 9am, 2/2/18.
 Award: Dismissed by Lt Col K H Beardmore, on 4th Feb 1918, (man was ill).
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 21st Feb 1918
 RTA per A29 HT 'Suevic', due rheumatism, premature senility, on 21st Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 6th Jun 1918
 Discharged at Sydney, on 30th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, as Pte 86404, Special Services, on SS 'Valencia' on 9th Oct 1919
 (Previously served as 1306, with 31st Bn)
 Disembarked at London, on 12th Dec 1919
 Taken on strength of Furlough Dept, AHQ, London, ex Aust escort, and granted leave, subject to recall, on 13th Dec 1919
 Embarked on HT "Megantic" at Liverpool, on 9th Jan 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 27th Feb 1920

Discharged from AIF, at Sydney, on 12th Mar 1920. Termination of period of enlistment.
Died on 28th Mar 1941
Buried Rookwood Cemetery & Crematorium, Sydney, NSW

COGHLAN John
Service No 624
Rank Pte
Born 1891, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr John & Mrs Jane Coghlan, Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria
Sisters: Jane and Kattie Coghlan, Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Sandringham, Melbourne, Vic
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
(Personal effects i.e. identity disc, wallet, Cards, letter, Unit colours, religious symbol, returned to his mother, Mrs Jane Coghlan, per 'Beltana'.)

COGHLAN William Cyril
Service No 4043
Rank Pte
Born Yarram, Victoria
NoK Mrs Mary Byrne, 230 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 25th Jul 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Butter worker
Address c/o Miss Reppel, Allora, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Aug 1917 to 24th Aug 1916
10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Aug 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917
Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 13th Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 14th May 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
Marched in to Co B ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917
To hospital sick, on
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (dental), on 9th Jun 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, on 9th Jun 1917
Transferred to 7th Fld Amb, on 12th Jun 1917
Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 12th Jun 1917
Transferred to CRS, on 22nd Jun 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (PUO), on 22nd Jun 1917
Transferred to 56th CCS, on 29th Jun 1917
Admitted 56th CCS, (trench fever), on 29th Jun 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Jul 1917
Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, and transferred to 5th Conval Depot, on 1st Jul 1917
Admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, (trench fever), on 1st Jul 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 21st Aug 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24th Aug 1917
Marched out to unit, on 30th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 1st Sep 1917
WIA on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW back), and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (SW back), and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW back), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted War Hospital, Guildford, (GSW back), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 12th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Nov 1917
 Classified B1A2 at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917
 Sick to Military Hospital Fovant, (mumps), on 5th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from No 5 Group Hospital, on 25th Jan 1918

On command at 3rd Trng Bde, Signal School for course of instruction, ex Overseas Trng Bde, on 8th Apr 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jun 1918
 Transferred from 31st Bn to 12th DUS, on 22nd Dec 1918

Transferred to England, from 10th Can Stat Hospital, (inflamed groin glands), on 17th Mar 1919
 Admitted Military Hospital, Lewisham, (inflammation of glands), on 17th Mar 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Mar 1919
 Discharged to furlough, on 29th Mar 1919, and to report to 2nd Trng Bde, on 12th Apr 1919
 To report to AHQ for transfer to Codford, on 12th Apr 1919. Advised AWL on that date. Dealt with by Orderly Room and attached to ADOS, for duty.
 Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 12/4/19 to 10am, 15/4/19.
 Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, by Major C H Howard, on 16th Apr 1919. Total forfeiture; 9 days' pay.
 Attached for duty with AAOC, from 12th ADUS, on 16th Apr 1919
 Offence: London, 25th Jun 1919. AWL from 1pm, 25/6/19 to 5pm, 25/6/19.
 Award: Dismissed by Major C H Howard, on 26th Jun 1919
 Reported AHQ on 26th Aug 1919, Granted Embarkation leave and to report to HQ on 9th Sep 1919, thence march out to Sutton Veny.
 Ex ADOS. Granted pre-embarkation leave to 9th Sep 1919 and Staff leave to 21st Sep 1919, on which date he will be sent to Depot
 RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 23rd Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Dec 1919

COGILL

Donald



Service No	2890A
Rank	Pte
Born	11 th Feb 1873, Buderim, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Ann Cogill, Nambour, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th Jan 1916 Nambour, Queensland
Age	43
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Bullock driver
Address	Nambour, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1918
Notes	<p>Brother, Pte George Henry Cogill, 3699, 4th MG Bn, 11th Depot Bn, from 20th Jan to 25th Feb 1916 14th Depot Bn, from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916</p>

Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to Fance, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916

(Franks Force Raid, by 'A' Coy, on 12th Oct 1916)

WIA on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (GSW neck), and transferred to CCS, on 4th Nov 1916

Admitted 36th CCS, (GSW neck), and transferred to No 1 Amb Train, on 4th Nov 1916

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW neck), on 5th Nov 1916

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Asturias' for England, on 12th Nov 1916

Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, (GSW neck), on

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 29th Nov 1916

Discharged to furlough on 6th Dec 1916 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 21st Dec 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class 'A' on 14th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Dec 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 2nd Jan 1917

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 4th Jan 1917

Offence: AWL overstaying leave in Amiens, from midnight 16th/17th Jul 1917 to 8.10 17th Jul 1917 (1 day)

Award: 24 hrs FP No 2 (Total Forfeiture 10/-) on 18th Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 497)

'A' Coy members AWL, same/similar time together 16th/17th Jul 1917 Pte 3005

John O'Brien, Pte 4013 Cecil Francis Floyd, Pte 3672 Peter Heenan, Pte 756 Frank

Tandy, Pte 2133 Alexander Gordon, Pte 4262 John McKenzie, Pte 3592 Bernard O'Neill,

Pte 3699 Lawrence Brennan, Pte 2952A Jack McPherson, Pte 2397 Cyril John Patmore,

Pte 2890A Donald Cogill.

To UK on leave, on 17th Sep 1917

('HQ' attached 'A' Coy, RO 556)

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, whilst on leave, (VD), on 28th Sep 1917

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 14th Jan 1918. Total Period, 108 days

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, Class C1, on 22nd Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 9th Feb 1918

RTA per HT 'Dunvegan Castle, premature senility, on 13th Mar 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Jun 1919

Died on 6th May 1942, aged 69 years

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

The Chronicle 16 August 1918 p4, MAPLETON. *Presentations and Returned Soldiers. The Mapleton Hall on last Wednesday, the 7th instant, was the scene of a very pleasant function, when a Welcome Home was tendered and presentations made to the Mapleton returned soldiers. The recipients were Lieut. G. A. Still M.C., (31st Bn) Lieut. J.R. Allbrey, Messrs. Harry Chinn, F.D. Lound, C.H. Williams, E.K. Harvey, Don Cogill, (2890A, 31st Bn), W. Jorgensen, A.D.C. Hetherington. Framed certificates were also handed to the relatives of the late J. McKinnon, J.J. Logan, and R. Logan, who have made the supreme sacrifice, and (to use Lieut. Still's words) 'have gone West'. The presentations were made by the Association's president, Mr. W.J. Smith, whose remarks were supplemented by Mr. J.R. Morris. Both speakers referred to the gallantry of the Australian troops, and incidentally stated how distinction had been brought to Mapleton by the award of the Military Cross to Lieut. Still and military medals to Frank Pope and Robert Swinton...more... The address presented to the soldiers reads: -Mapleton Progress Association, The Great War, 1914 - 19 To..... Dear Sir, On behalf of the Mapleton Progress Association we desire to express to you our high appreciation of the services you have rendered to your King and Country, in this, the greatest War in history. The grand sacrifices, and noble heroic deeds performed by our soldiers have carved for Australia a niche in the Temple of Fame, which will endure as long as time lasts a glorious chapter in the Empire's story. We admire and honour the splendid spirit of patriotism in which you responded to your Country's call, and the high sense of duty which led you to voluntarily take up arms in the defence of Liberty, Truth, and Justice. With best wishes for your future, and in deep sense of gratitude for your services. We have the honour to be, dear Sir, your obedient servants, for the Mapleton Progress Association, W.J. Smith, President D. F. Story; Secretary, Mapleton Progress Association, Mapleton, 1st July, 1918.*

COGNET

John Petrus



Service No 2124
Rank Pte
Born 1896, Minmi, NSW
NoK friend (brother-in-law), Harry Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW
Sister: Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW
Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Minmi NSW
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Clipper
Address Minmi, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
Brothers: Pte Louis Charles Cognet, # 2297, 31st Bn; Pte William Cognet, # 739A, 31st Bn
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Offence: Zeitoun. AWL from 3pm parade until tattoo.
Award: 14 days CC, and forfeit 6 days' pay, by Capt Favell, on 24th Mar 1916. Total forfeiture; 7 days' pay
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
(*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
Sick to hospital, on 4th Aug 1916
Admitted 5th DRS, (PUO), on 5th Aug 1916
Admitted 1st CCS, (appendicitis), on 18th Aug 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Aug 1916
Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (appendicitis), on 21st Aug 1916
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 21st Aug 1916
Admitted H.M. Queen Mary's Royal Hospital, Southend on Sea, (appendicitis), on 23rd Aug 1916
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 2nd Oct 1916
Granted furlough, on 3rd Oct 1916
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 17th Oct 1916
Marched out to Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 27th Oct 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Dec 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn, on 18th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20th Dec 1916
To hospital sick, on 18th Feb 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (mumps) and transferred to CCS, on 18th Feb 1917
Admitted 1st Anzac Mumps Station, (mumps), on 18th Feb 1917
Discharged to duty, on 8th Mar 1917
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, 9th Mar 1917
To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 17th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
Discharged to duty, on 31st Mar 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 3rd Apr 1917
Crime: When on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he used obscene language to an NCO. Award: 168 hours FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 26th May 1917. Total Forfeiture: £1/15/-.
Reported Missing in action, on 27th Sep 1917
Court of Inquiry, held on 6th Mar 1918. On account of the slender evidence available, no finding can be decided.
On 6th Mar 1918
(Extract from cable from Defence, Melbourne, "Nothing to prevent finding of deceased")
Court of Inquiry, held on 15th Oct 1918. Finding Killed in Action, 26th/27th Sep 1917.

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood VIII Platoon 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Killed about 10yds from hopping off point at Polygon Wood. Lying with Gadsby # 4053 and Gill #3357, would have been buried where they fell as there was no chance of carrying them back.

Buried at Scott's Post Ch 28 SW T.9.d.9.9

Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium

"I saw his body as I was coming out, just looked as I went past. The body was about 10 yards from the tape, when we hopped off at Polygon Wood. Am absolutely certain he was dead and was probably buried by another shell, he was lying in a shell hole. He was in same Platoon as I was, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon."

Pte 4123 H A H Patterson, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31st Bn.

"On 26th September 1917, at Polygon Wood, I saw No 2124 Private J Cognet, 31st Battalion, lying dead in a shell hole. He appeared to me as having been dead for about an hour and a half. I recognised him as he was in the same platoon as myself and was a pal of mine. I am unable to say whether he was killed by a shell or bullet, but was bleeding at the head very much. I was evacuated wounded immediately afterwards."

Pte 4123 H A H Patterson, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31st Bn.

"Cognet came from Newcastle and was in 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, Gadsby and Gill came from Queensland, and were in the same company and platoon. I saw all three lying dead, killed by shell or rifle fire during our advance on 26th Sep 1917, to Polygon Wood. They would all be buried where they fell, as there was no chance of carrying their bodies back."

Pte 4012 J Anderson,

COGNET

Service No

Louis Charles

Rank

2297

Born

Pte

NoK

18th Aug 1889, Minmi, NSW

Enlistment

Sister: Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddons Estate, Cessnock, NSW

Age

27th Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW

Status & Religion

27

Occupation

Single, Meth.

Address

Wheeler

Doyle St, Cessnock, NSW

Outcome

34 James St, West End, Cessnock, NSW

Notes

RTA 5th Jul 1916

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Brother: Pte John Cognet, # 2124, 31st Bn, KIA 27 Sep 1917; Pte William Cognet, # 739A, 31st/58th Bn 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 5th Apr 1916

Admitted 3rd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (gastritis), on 19th Apr 1916

Transferred to Hospital Train, on 3rd May 1917

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital Heliopolis, (ulcer), on 3rd May 1916

Admitted 1st Aux Hospital Heliopolis, (gastric ulcer), on 10th Jun 1916

Transferred to HS 'Karooola' on 4th Jul 1916

RTA per HS 'Karooola' from Suez, due gastric ulcer, on 5th Jul 1916

Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Jul 1916

Discharged at Sydney on 10th Oct 1916

Married Mary Ann Thomas, in 1932

Served in WWII as Pte N102071 with 8th Garrison Bn

Enlisted on 23rd Jan 1941 Age 53 years

Labourer

NoK: (w) Mary Cognet, East End Settlement, Cessnock, NSW

Discharged on 4th Mar 1942

Died in Cessnock, NSW, on 12th Nov 1959

COGNET

Service No

William

Rank

739A

Born

Pte

NoK

24th Dec 1894, Coromandel, Thames-Coromandel, Waikato, /Auckland, NZ, (Minmi, NSW)

Enlistment

Sister, Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddons Estate, Cessnock, NSW

Age

29th Nov 1915 Newcastle NSW

Status & Religion

22

Occupation

Single, Meth,

Address

Wheeler

Sheddons Estate, Cessnock, NSW

Outcome

RTA 7th Feb 1919

Notes

Brother: Pte John Cognet, # 2124, 31st Bn, KIA 27 Sep 1917; Pte Louis Charles Cognet, # 2297, 31st Bn 'C' Coy, 35th Bn

Embarked on A24 HMAT Benalla on 1st May 1916 at Sydney

Crime: Capetown. Drunk. Award: 14 days detention
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 9th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 18th Bn, on 7th Sep 1916
 Offence: 5th Trng Bn. AWL from 2400, 24/9/16 to 0630, 27/9/19.
 Award: Deprived 9 days' pay, by Capt P J Thorn, on 28th Sep 1916. Total Forfeiture; 12 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 5th Trng Bn, to reinforce 18th Bn, on 30th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd Oct 1916
 Marched out to 53rd Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 53rd Bn, and allotted Reg No 739A, on 13th Oct 1916
 Reported Missing, on 29th Oct 1916
 Reported back to unit, on 6th Nov 1916
 To Musketry Course, on 4th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit, from Musketry Course, on 10th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (lumbago), on 23rd Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 17th Feb 1917
 Rejoined 53rd Bn, from hospital, on 18th Feb 1917
 To Divisional Rest Camp at Valerice-sur-Somme, on 27th May 1917
 To hospital sick, from Div Rest Camp, on 9th Jun 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (trench fever), on 9th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 9th CCS, (trench fever), on 13th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Jun 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever), on 16th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England, on 24th Jun 1917
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 24th Jun 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, London, (trench fever), on 25th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 16th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 CD, Codford, on 17th Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 19th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 20th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 22nd Dec 1917
 Rejoined 53rd Bn, ex sick, on 25th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, on 18th Jan 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to 7th Conval Depot, on 18th Jan 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 21st Jan 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 9th Mar 1918. Total period, 51 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 28th Apr 1918
 To duty with 14th Fld Coy Engrs, on 14th May 1918
 Rejoined unit from 14th Fld Coy Engrs, on 26th May 1918
 To hospital sick, on 27th May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (PUO), on 27th May 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 13th Jun 1918
 To duty with 14th Fld Coy Engrs, on 17th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit from 14th Fld Coy Engrs, on 27th Jul 1918
WIA on 27th Jul 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (SW leg), on 27th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Outreau, (GSW L leg & calf), on 4th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Aust Conval Depot, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 12th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 22nd Sep 1918
 Rejoined 53rd Bn, from wounds, on 23rd Sep 1918
 To hospital sick, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (ICT L heel) on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to No 19 Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 74th General Hospital, Trouville, (ICT L heel), and transferred to 1st Can Gen Hospital, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Trouville, (ICT heel), on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 12th Oct 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24th Oct 1918
 Crime: WOAS, AWL from 2145 to 2200, 23/10/18. Award: 4 days CC. on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Nov 1918

COHEN

A black and white portrait of a young man in a military uniform. He is wearing a peaked cap and a flight suit with epaulettes. He has a serious expression and is looking directly at the camera. The background is a plain, light-colored studio backdrop.



(‘C’ Coy, RO 556)

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 5th Sep 1918
 To hospital sick, on 9th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, (urethritis), on 9th Sep 1918
 To Base Hospital, on 11th Sep 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 12th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Nov 1918. Total period, 77 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 24th Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 5th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 19th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

COLE

Charles Robert Graham



Service No 1123 and 2624
 Rank Pte
 Born Lang Lang, Victoria
 NoK Mr R G Cole, Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Orchardist
 Address Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per 'Port Macquarie' from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919
 Notes AWM photos DASEY1919
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) on 30th Apr 1916
 Admitted A/CCS (parotitis), Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 14th May 1916
 Rejoined unit, Ferry Post, on 15th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul at Fromelles

Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA

"He was in 'A' Coy. I was told by Fitzpatrick, since killed, that he was with Harker when he was hit, badly wounded in the arm and leg. He was brought back to the German first line which we held, and one S/B brought him back to our original first line in the morning. He was laid in a dugout on the 20th July. The gap was blocked up and he had to be left in the dugout. I saw him just before this and I said 'Have you been hit, Bob' and he was quite cheerful and said he had 'got one'. That's all I know of him."

Pte 1123,

CRG Cole, 'A' Coy, 31st
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (contusions), and transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (contusions shoulder), on 26th Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 1st Aug 1916
 Discharged for dental treatment at No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 19th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th Div Base, from hospital, on 21st Sep 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 30th Oct 1916

Rejoined unit from Base, on 1st Nov 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 28th Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet) on 4th Dec 1916
 To Amb Train, on 5th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (trench feet) on 6th Dec 1916
 Admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 9th Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from No 4 Conval Depot, on 21st Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 31st Dec 1916
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 20th Jul 1917
 Returned from leave to UK, on 3rd Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To Sanitary School, on 18th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from Sanitary School, on 19th Feb 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 19th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 8th Oct 1918
 Marched out to base Depot for UK for RTA, on 14th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, for England (1915 personnel) on 20th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex Havre, on 21st Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Port Macquarie' from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 18th Jul 1919
 Charles Robert Graham COLE died 6th June 1969, age 78, and is buried with his wife Gladys in the Lang Lang Cemetery, Vic

COLE

Service No	115
Rank	Cpl
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Jane Cole, 18 Austin St, Footscray, Victoria
Enlistment	30 th Jun 1915 Footscray, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Boiler-maker
Address	72 O'Farrell St, Seddon, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 10 th Apr 1919
Notes	<p>HQ- MG Sect, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915</p> <p>Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy, on 11th Mar 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Tunisian" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916</p> <p>Proceeded on leave to England, on 20th Jan 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 5th Feb 1917</p> <p>Whilst on leave, reported sick on 3rd Feb 1917, and sent to Bulford Military Hospital, for treatment, on 5th Feb 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1st ADH, (VD) on 5th Feb 1917</p> <p>WIA on 25th Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW R foot) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917</p>

RTA per 'Medic' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 23rd Jul 1919

COLE

Service No	Richard John Henry
Rank	440A
Born	Pte
NoK	Devon, Tavistock, England
Enlistment	(w) Mrs Violet Florence Cole
Age	4 th Nov 1914 Enoggera, Queensland
Status & Religion	23

Occupation
Address
Outcome RTA 7th Jun 1918
Notes 5th LH
Embarked

RTA 7th Jun 1918

COLEBY John
Service No 2110
Rank Pte
Born Middlesbrough, England
NoK Mrs Mary Coleby, c/o Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 5th Dec 1915 Glebe, Sydney, NSW
Age 44
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 82 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1916
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

RTA per HS 'Karoola' on 5th Jul 1916
Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Aug 1916
Discharged at Sydney on 8th Nov 1916

COLEMAN Harry



Service No 4031
Rank L/Cpl
Born Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK Mrs Alice Elizabeth Coleman, Bonyal Childers, via Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment 4th Jul 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Farmer
Address Bonyal Childers, via Maryborough, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917
Rejoined from detachment to Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917
Appointed L/Cpl, on 3rd Feb 1918
To 2nd Army Scouting & Sniping School, on 9th Feb 1918
Rejoined from 2nd Army Scouting & Sniping School, on 27th Feb 1918
To UK on leave, on 7th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

To hospital sick, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza) and transferred to No 15 Amb Train, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 26th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (influenza), on 2nd Sep 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 16th Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 Detached to PT & BF School, Barbencon, on 18th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit ex PT & BF School, 1st Feb 1919
 To UK on leave, on 15th Feb 1919 ('B' Coy, RO 715)
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 17th Feb to 3rd Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 8th Mar 1919
 Detached with 5th Aust Div Educational Picquet, on 25th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit from 5th Aust Div Educational Picquet, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Oct 1919

COLEMAN

Hugh
 Service No 3072 (4585)
 Rank Pte
 Born Moree NSW
 NoK Mr William Coleman, Moree, NSW
 sister; Mrs H Pirret, 'Khartoum', 206 Australia St, Camperdown, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Casula NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Moree, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 5th Aug 1916
 Notes Depot Casula, from 6th Dec 1916 to 9th Mar 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn 10th Mar 1916 (11th/ 22nd Bn, on 25th Mar 1916)
 [Deserted 28th Feb 1916; (to be conveyed to Inf Depot, Liverpool, NSW), Warrant withdrawn 30th Jan 1919]
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Failed to reboard at Adelaide
Returned to Melbourne and allotted to 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn with Reg No 4685
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Orontes' with 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, on 29th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 22nd Bn, 31st Jul 1916
 Missing in Action, on 5th Aug 1918
 Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed in Action, on 5th Aug 1918
KIA on 5th Aug 1916

COLLIER

Alfred Arthur
 Service No 626
 Rank Pte
 Born 1874, Beechworth, Victoria
 NoK Mr Jenkin & Mrs Sarah Collier, Rusden St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Elsternwick, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draper
 Address Rusden St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

Notes 'A' Coy Depot, Flemington from 14th Jul 1915 to 12th Aug 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Broadmeadows on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Reported Missing 21st Jul 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Buried at Fleurbaix Sht 36 NW H.21.d

COLLIER



Thomas Robinson

Service No 1847
 Rank Lieut
 Born 15th Oct 1894, Warragul, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Grace Carty, Queen St, Warragul, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Anne M Collier (nee Bechaz).
 Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Warragul, Victoria
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Anglican,
 Occupation Operating Porter at Railway Station Maffra, Victoria
 Address Queen St, Warragul, Victoria
 30 Tourells Ave, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA per HT "Friedrichsrich" on 8th Jul 1919
 Notes 3 years as Colour Sgt with 'G' Coy, 48th Vic Infantry Bn
 No 3 Bde Section, 3rd Div Signal Coy from 11th Sep 1915 to 30th Sep 1915
 Promoted Sgt on 1st Oct 1915
 Embarked A11 HMAT Ascanius on 10 Nov 1915 at Melbourne
 Transferred from 5th Div Sig Coy to 31st Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France via Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 With 31st Bn at Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
MID (by Gen Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B.) for actions 19th/20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles with 31st Bn (5th Jun 1917)
"At FROMELLES on 19th/20th Jul 1916, Sergeant (now 2nd Lieut) Collier displayed conspicuous gallantry under very heavy fire. He was in charge of a party who laid a line from 29th Battalion Headquarters to the C.O. 30th Battalion in the front line, and notwithstanding the heavy enemy barrage, established and maintained communication during the night. This NCO had charge of the special signal communications during the successful raids on the German trenches on the 28th August and 12th October 1916, and showed exceptional zeal and ability in carrying out his duties."
 Transferred and taken on strength of 31st Bn on 29th Dec 1916
 Promoted 2/Lieut on 20th Jan 1917
 Transferred from 31st Bn to 5th Div Sig Coy on 10th Apr 1917
 Promoted Lieut on 30th Apr 1917
 Proceeded on leave to England on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 17th Nov 1917
 Special **Mention** in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 9th Apr 1917
 To Wireless Course of Instruction at 5th Div Signal Coy, on 13th Aug 1917
 Joined Wireless Depot for Instruction on 14th Aug 1917
 Rejoined 5th Div Sig Coy from Wireless Course on 26th Aug 1917
 On leave to UK on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 17th Nov 1917

 Proceeded on leave to Paris on 6th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 11th Jan 1918

WIA (gassed) on 13th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS on 13th May and transferred to 28 Amb Train on 14th May 1918

Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen (gassed) on 15th May 1918
 Transferred to England per "Guildford Castle" wounded (gassed) on 16th May 1918
 Admitted to 3rd London Gen Hospital (gassed phosgene - sev) on 18th May 1918
 Awarded **MC** on 4th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde on 18th Jul 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France on 30th Jul 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 31st Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, 5th D.S. Coy, on 5th Aug 1918
 Awarded **Bar to MC** on 16th Sep 1918 *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Owing to heavy hostile shelling, Brigade Headquarters were moved, and all lines to units had to be urgently linked up. This officer displayed remarkable energy and courage in carrying out the work, and also in restoring communication after the line had been broken in several places. He was out in heavy fire, and the area reeking with gas which nearly blinded him, but he stuck to his work."*

Transferred to England for RTA, on 22nd May 1919
 Departed England for RTA per HT "Friedrichsrich" on 8th Jul 1919
 Arrived Melbourne on 1st Sep 1919
 Appointment terminated on 19th Nov 1919
 Post war was employed with Victorian Railways. He resumed work with the Victorian Railways and was in turn a porter, station master, train controller, staff superintendent (from 1946) and chief traffic manager (from 1956).
 In 1920 at Baddaginnie, Victoria
 In May 1921 at Railway Station Chillingollah, Victoria
 Lived at 30 Tourello Ave, Upper Hawthorn, Victoria with wife; Mrs Annie M Collier

World War II service.
 Latest medical; Class A1 on 6th Jul 1943
 Enlisted (from AMF as Lieut and given service number VX138547 in AIF) on 13th Jul 1943
 Promoted T/Colonel and appointed Deputy Director of Railway Transport, on 23rd Jul 1943
 Appointed from Roll of Officers and called up for Full Time Duty and taken on strength of 'Q' Branch, Directorate of Railway and Transport, and appointed Dep Director of rail Transport on 26th Jul 1943
 Transferred to RAE (Transportation Secretary with Rail & Road Transportation) ex General List, on 1st Oct 1943
 Appointed A/Director Railway Transportation, Land HQ, on 11th Nov 1943
 Taken on strength of HQ of Service, Land HQ on 13th Dec 1943
 He served at Land Headquarters, Melbourne, becoming director of transportation. Transferred to and retains present position from RAE to Land HQ. *"Seconded in his unit of the Active Citizens Forces or in such other unit of those forces to which he may be transferred, for service with Australian Imperial Force, with effect from the date specified opposite his name, that he retain his present substantive rank, and temporary rank, if any, in accordance with the terms of his appointment to that latter rank and seniority, and continue to hold his appointment, and that any substantive or temporary rank hereafter granted to him in the Active Citizens Military Forces, whilst he remains so seconded shall be deemed substantive or temporary rank, as the case may be in the Australian Imperial Force."*
 With Railway Transport, Land HQ as at 1st May 1944
 Appointed Ops Director, Railway & Road, (Movement & Transportation), Q Branch, LHQ on 1st Nov 1945
 Appointed Director of Transportation in addition to present duties on 31st Jan 1946
 HQ AMF redesignated AHQ on 10th Apr 1946
 Relinquished appointment of Director of Transportation, and placed on Reserve List (Retirement) on 29th Jun 1946
 Transferred to Return Of Officers with rank of T/Col and granted Honorary rank of Colonel on 4th Jul 1946
 Resumed work with Victorian Railways.
 Placed on Retired List on 7th Jul 1950
 Died 3rd Apr 1962, aged 68 years

COLLINGS



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment

John Veasey "Vasey"



414
 Pte
 Clunes, Richmond River, NSW
 Mr Robert & Mrs Annie Collings, Clunes, Richmond River, NSW
 12th Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW

Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Clunes, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Mar 1919
Notes	<p>Brother Sgt Harry Collings, # 1993, KIA 16 Jan 1917</p> <p>Sister, Miss Eva Collings, Clunes, Richmond River, NSW (inquiring re Pte T Barnett # 2672, 31st Bn)</p> <p>Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embark 23/48/1, #1307; at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i></p> <p>Captured and Prisoner of War at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916</p> <p>Arrived Dover on 30th Dec 1918</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jun 1919</p> <p>See "Wartime" issue 41, page 52</p>

COLLINS

Service No	Arthur James
Rank	3304
Born	Pte
NoK	Longreach, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr Patrick Collins, Gayndah, Queensland
Age	2 nd Feb 1916 Gayndah, Queensland
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Gayndah, Queensland
Notes	<p>RTA 17th Jul 1916</p> <p>7th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916</p> <p>Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (flat feet), on 4th Jul 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Base, on 7th Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (flat feet), on 7th Jul 1916</p> <p>Transferred to 'Seang Choon' on 17th Jul 1916</p> <p>RTA per 'Seang Choon', for discharge, flat feet, on 17th Jul 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney, on 18th Aug 1916</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Sep 1916</p> <p>Home Service: 6th AGH, from 6th Nov 1916 to 19th Feb 1917</p> <p>AAMC, from 20th Feb to 15th Mar 1917 (home Service Unit)</p> <p>6th AGH, from 16th Mar to 19th Mar 1919</p> <p>Military Sanatorium, Stanthorpe, from 20th Mar to 17th Dec 1919 on demobilisation</p>

COLLINS

Arthur Thomas



Service No	3427
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Feb 1895, Mackay, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Alice Collins, Dululu, Valley Line, Dawson, Queensland
Enlistment	22 nd Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Dululu, Valley Line, Dawson, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jun 1919
Notes	<p>7th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 17th Nov 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength, 31st Bn, on 21st Nov 1916</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i></p> <p>To UK on leave, on 3rd Jan 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit from leave, on 11th Jan 1918</p> <p>WIA and remaining at duty, on 26th Jul 1918</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)</i></p> <p>To hospital sick, on 2nd Nov 1918</p> <p>Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 3rd AGH, on 2nd Nov 1918</p> <p>Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 2nd Nov 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 14th Nov 1918</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, class 'A', on 17th Nov 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Nov 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 15th Dec 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex sick, on 18th Dec 1918</p> <p>To UK on leave, on 31st Dec 1918</p> <p>Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 5th Jan to 19th Jan 1919</p> <p>Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, whilst on leave from France, on 19th Jan 1919</p> <p>Discharged on 25th Jan 1919 and to report to AHQ, London, on 26th Jan 1919 and instructed to proceed overseas to rejoin his unit, on 27th Jan 1919</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 29th Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919</p> <p>Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919</p> <p>RTA per 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Sydney, on 24th Sep 1919</p> <p>Married Edith Elizabeth on 18th Mar 1921</p> <p>Served in WWII as Pte Q213466 with 13th Bn VDC Aged 47 Farmer</p> <p>NOK Mrs Edith Elizabeth Collins,</p> <p>Taken on strength 13th Bn VDC, on 19th Apr 1942</p> <p>Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944</p> <p>Discharged, on Corps disbandment, on 21st Oct 1945</p> <p>Died 3rd May 1981</p> <p>Buried North Rockhampton Cemetery, Qld</p>

COLLINS



Service No
Rank

Frank Austin



831
Sgt



Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	Mr Edward F Collins, Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Motor mechanic
Address	Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1917
Notes	brother; L/Cpl Herbert Alan Collins, # 832, 31st Bn, RTA Ballarat Tree # 3324, Planted by Miss L Christie Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to Hospital on 27 th Jan 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (abscess) on 27 th Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 29 th Jan 1916 Transferred to Ho 4 HT and admitted No 2 AGH, Ghezerah, (abscess) on 11 th Feb 1916 Discharged to Overseas Base, Giza, on 15 th Feb 1916 Rejoined Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT “Hororata” at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA at Fromelles on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (Wound head & chest) on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, on 25 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Base Details at Etaples, on 26 th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 26 th Jul 1916 Proceeded to rejoin unit on 8 th Aug 1916 Rejoined 31 st Bn from hospital, on 15 th Aug 1916 Promoted to Cpl on 25 th Aug 1916 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Leonard Roberts T. Stillman, transferred to 60 th Bn) on 15 th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital on 31 st Oct 1916 (replaced by Sgt 2932A Niels Peter Damm) Admitted 36 th CCS (rectal abscess) and transferred to Amb Train on 2 nd Nov 1916 Admitted 23 rd General Hospital Etaples, on 2 nd Nov 1916 Transferred to England on 4 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS ‘Newhaven’ for England on 5 th Nov 1916 Admitted 3 rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, on 5 th Nov 1916 Transferred from 3 rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 13 th Nov 1916 Discharged 2 nd Aux Hosp, Southall and granted furlough on 5 th Dec 1916 and to report to Perham Downs on 20 th Dec 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and classified B1A, on 21 st Dec 1916 Marched out to Bde HQ, Perham Downs, on 26 th Dec 1916 Marched out from Draft Depot to No 1 Comm Depot, on 17 th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 19 th Mar 1917 Marched out No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10 th Apr 1917 Classified B1A3 at No 3 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 10 th Apr 1917 Classified B1A4 at No 3 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 28 th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 22 nd May 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, from England, on 28 th May 1917 Marched out to unit on 11 th Jun 1917 Rejoined unit ex 5 th ADBD and wounded, on 20 th Jun 1917 WIA at Polygon Wood on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 6 th Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to 3 rd Can CCS on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 7 th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 3 rd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS ‘Princess Elizabeth’ for England, on 4 th Oct 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Frensham Hill, (GSW amputated L arm, sev) on 5 th Oct 1917 Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 23 rd Oct 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 25 th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25 th Oct 1917 RTA per A54, HT ‘Runic’ due GSW L wrist, amputated L forearm, on 20 th Dec 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 13 th Feb 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 30 th Mar 1918 Died 15 th Jan 1950

COLLINS

Harold



Service No 558 and 2636A and 1277C
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Annie Margaret Collins, c/o A K Lawson, Grove St, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 1st Sep 1915 Toowong, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address c/o A K Lawson, Grove St, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 25th Feb 1919
 Notes # 1277, AN&MEF, Enl 14 Aug 1914
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per 'Balmoral Castle on 25th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Jun 1919

COLLINS

Harry

Service No 3998
 Rank Cpl
 Born Middlesex, England
 NoK Mr Charles Collins, 5 Arkby Tce, Winchmore Hill, London, England
 Enlistment 4th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Commercial Traveller
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917
 EDP Cpl & A/Sgt, appointed EDP Sgt, on 9th Mar 1917
 EDP Sgt reverts to EDP Cpl, on 14th Mar 1917
 EDP Cpl reverts to Pte, on 5th Apr 1917
 Appointed A/Sgt, on 5th Apr 1917

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Reverted to Pte, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 12th Apr 1917

 Appointed L/Cpl (vice F Johnston, promoted), on 15th Jun 1917

 To hospital sick, on 19th Jul 1917 'C' Coy (RO 497)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to Corps Scabies Station, on 19th Jul 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit, ex wounded on 1st Oct 1917
Promoted Cpl (vice T/Sgt W Stevens, KIA) on 1st Oct 1917
To Paris on leave, on 16th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 22nd Oct 1917
To UK on leave, on 2nd Mar 1918
Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20th Mar 1918

To hospital sick, on 1st Apr 1918

With unit, on 15th Dec 1918
To UK on leave, on 17th Jan 1918
Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 19th Jan to 2nd Feb 1919
Rejoined unit on 11th Feb 1919
Detached with 5th Aust Div Educational School, on 17th Feb 1919
Rejoined unit, ex detachment with 5th Aust Div Educational School, on 16th Mar 1919
Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Durham', from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
Discharged at Sydney, on 29th Aug 1919

COLLINS

Herbert Allan



Service No	832
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	Mr Edward F Collins, Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Fitter
Address	Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 7 th Feb 1919
Notes	brother; Sgt Frank Austin Collins, # 831, 31st Bn, RTA Ballarat Tree # 3326, Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916) To hospital sick on 26 th Sep 1916 Admitted 5 th Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 26 th Sep 1916 Discharged to unit, and rejoined unit on 5 th Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 20 th Dec 1916 Returned from leave on 7 th Jan 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917)

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
 To Paris on leave on 26th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 4th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1918
 Returned from UK leave on 6th Feb 1918
 Awarded Meritorious Service Medal on 17th Jun 1918

“he did splendid work during the operations around Ypres in September and October 1917” and that he “repeatedly carried important messages from Company to Battalion Headquarters under very heavy enemy shell fire, and has at all times set a splendid example to all ranks”.

mentioned War Diary July 1918
 To Aust Corps School on 9th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex Aust Corps School on 19th Aug 1918
 Promoted Temporary Cpl (vice Cpl M.J. Ryan promoted) on 1st Aug 1918.
(Cpl Michael Joseph Ryan promoted T/Sgt vice Sgt Sydney Edgar Starkey evacuated due WIA on 19th Jul 1918)

Awarded **MM** for actions; ***“For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in the vicinity of VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30/8/1918. Cpl Collins led his section across the SOMME with great gallantry in the face of heavy artillery and machine gun fire. He handled his command skillfully in attacking the enemy. He personally accounted for several of the enemy and by his courage, coolness and untiring energy, set a fine example to his men.”***

WIA (gas) on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted to 50th CCS (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Reverts to L/Cpl on being evacuated wounded on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen (gassed) on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred from 1st AGH, Rouen, to England on 19th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS ‘West Australia’ for England (gassed) on 19th Oct 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (gassed) on 20th Oct 1918
 Convalescent Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, on 27th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 29th Nov 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 23rd Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 6th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Admin HQ, on 6th Jan 1919

RTA per HT ‘Lancashire’ on 1st Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Aug 1919

COLLINS

John ‘Jack’



Service No	5422
Rank	Pte
Born	Liverpool, England
NoK	Mr Patrick Collins
	friend, A Gauld, Eudlo, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1917 Eudlo, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Eudlo, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
	Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918
	Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918

Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918

Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1918

To UK on leave, on 13th Feb 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 15th Feb to 1st Mar 1919

To hospital sick, whilst on leave in UK, on 18th Feb 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (influenza), on 18th Feb 1919

Discharged to furlough on 29th Mar 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Apr 1919

Due to report to AIF HQ, on 9th Apr 1919 for transfer to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth. Advised AWL. Dealt with by Orderly Room and is being sent to his Depot, on 12th Apr 1919

Offence: London, 9th Apr 1919. AWL from 10am, 9/4/19 to 10am, 11/4/19.

Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay by Major C R Turner, on 11th Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture; 6 days' pay.

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 12th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919

Disembarked, ex 'Orontes' at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Aug 1919

COLLINS

Service No 3781

Rank Pte

Born Goombungee, Queensland

NoK Mr Timothy & Mrs Mary Collins, Berat, Allora, Queensland

Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Labourer

Address Berat, Allora, Queensland

Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn
Embarked A62 HMAT Wandilla on 31 Jan 1916 at Brisbane

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

COLLINS



Richard Norman

Service No 105

Rank Pte

Born Geebung, Queensland

NoK Mr J Collins, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Albion, Brisbane, Qld

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Wood Machinist

Address Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, MG Sect HQ, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 RTA 8th Apr 1919

COLLINS



Thomas

Service No 3351
 Rank Cpl
 Born Boggabilla, NSW
 NoK Mrs Anne Collins, Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 6th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, on 7th Feb 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 9th Jan 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 24th Jan 1918
 To Aust Corps School, on 9th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit from School, on 2nd Aug 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918)
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl H N Bickford, DOW, III Platoon, 'A' Coy), on 13th Sep 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 20th Dec 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 8th Feb 1919
 Rejoined from Paris leave, on 23rd Feb 1919
 To hospital sick, on 22nd Mar 1919
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to CCS, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Admitted 55th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, on 26th Mar 1919
 Transferred to England on 29th Mar 1919
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 29th Mar 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 29th Mar 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Jul 1919. Total period, 101 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 1st Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Suevic' on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Sep 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Nov 1919

COLLISTER James Allen
 Service No 4499
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryport England
 NoK Mrs Jane Collister, 26 Hinton St, Litherland, Liverpool, England
 Enlistment 7th Oct 1916 Cairns, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Cook
 Address Gordon Vale, via Cairns, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 20th Dec 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 49th Bn

 RTA per 'Orontes' on 20th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 21st Feb 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1919

COLWELL Maurice Joseph



Service No 4911
 Rank Pte
 Born Gympie Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Bridget Theresa Siddle, Lower Brunswick St, New Farm, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th May 1916 Longreach, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Longreach, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

 49th Bn

 RTA per HT 'Armagh' on 5th Apr 1919
 Died 21st Jun 1919 at 6th Aus. Gen. Hospital, Brisbane, Qld
 Buried Toowong QLD R Cath R 1 62

COMAN William Gabriel

 Service No 106
 Rank Pte
 Born Moruya, NSW
 NoK Mr William Coman, "Burra" Queen St, Moruya, NSW
 Sister: Mrs Katie Dingwill, 25 Henry St, Ryde, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Moruya, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Sawyer

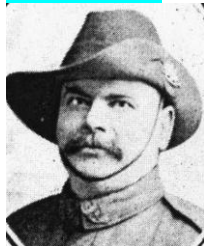
Address Queen St, Moruya, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 11th Oct 1917, buried Tyne Cot Cemetery Passchendaele, XL. E. 4.
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Crime: 1. Drunkenness 2. Creating a disturbance in Camp on 8th Mar 1916. Award: fined 10/- by CO 31st Bn
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy on 11th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Tunisian" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L hand) on 20th Jul 1917 at Fromelles
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb & 2nd CCS on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 21st Jul 1916

KIA on 11th Oct 1917, buried Tyne Cot Cemetery Passchendaele, XL. E. 4.

COMOLLATTE

Monotte



Service No 5418
 Rank Pte
 Born 16th Nov 1880, Duaringa, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Anne Comollatte, Duaringa, Central Queensland
 Enlistment 15th Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bush worker
 Address Duaringa, Central Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 28th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7th May 1918
 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918
 Sick to Bde Hospital, Codford, on 6th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 15th Jun 1918
 Attached for duty with 9th Trng Bde, from 31st Bn, ex 3rd Trng Bde, on 26th Aug 1918
 Detached from attached duty with 9th Trng Bde on marching out to 3rd Trng Bde, on 10th Sep 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 27th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1918
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1918
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 6th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Sep 1919

Died 21st Jan 1920

Death details see report page 13 file

"Died on 21st Jan 1920 about 4.30pm as he was out fishing with four children at a waterhole at Balcomba Station, near Duaringa, about 25 miles from Duaringa, suddenly appeared to take a fainting turn and fell backwards into the waterhole, his head and body disappearing under water. Two of the children tried to pull him out but were unsuccessful, and then they ran up to the Station and told the other men, and they ran down to the waterhole and found M Comollatt lying in the water with his face upwards and his feet were still on the bank, and as the men pulled the body out of the water, they could see life had left the body, as it would be any time up to ½ half an hour from the time he fell into the waterhole until they got him out as the waterhole is a ½ mile from the Station. And the man had never seemed the same since he came back from the front as he often complained to me about his heart and chest, as he used to say he believed the cold weather on the other side played up with him."

R Comollatt

COMPTON

Albert O'Connell



Service No	4
Rank	Sgt Drummer
Born	Romford, Essex, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Ann (nee Bennet) Compton Albert John William Compton, Thomas Victor Compton, Mary Alice Compton, Lily Blanche Compton, Francis Arthur Compton, Son: Pte, # 2309, Frederick David Compton, 5th LH, RTA 27 Jun 1919 Son: James O'Connell Compton, #176, 31st Bn (f) Sgt William Compton, (m) Mrs Margaret (nee O'Connell) Compton
Enlistment	24 th Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	45
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Bandmaster
Address	cnr Margaret & Burston Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 16 th Jul 1917
Notes	Embarked with the Victorian Naval Contingent for China to quell the 'Boxer Revolution' on 8 th Aug 1900. Albert had service number 28, sailed as an Able Seaman and returned as Leading Seaman.



China Medal



Victorian Naval Contingent Ensign

They left China for return to Australia in Mar 1901

Was Cornet Champion of Australia in 1902/1903/1904.

Original, HQ 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 8th Jul 1916

Admitted to 12th CCS (pleurisy) on 8th Jul 1916

Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 16th Jul 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital (sick) on 16th Jul 1916
 At Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916 and as Sgt Drummer was in charge of Band/Stretcher Bearers at 31st Bn HQ.
 To hospital sick on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th CCS (varicose veins) on 25th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux (varicose veins) on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conv Depot, Boulogne on 27th Jul 1916
 Admitted Base Details Boulogne on 28th Jul 1916
 Discharged as unfit to Base Details on 28th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to Etaples on 30th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital on 30th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Cayeaux from 5th ADBD, on 4th Sep 1916
 Rejoined 5th ADBD from Cayeaux on 17th Sep 1916
 To hospital sick ex 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples (myalgia) on 10th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England from 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 8th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Dunluce Castle' at Havre, for England (bronchitis) on 12th Jan 1917
 Admitted Brooke War Hospital, Woolwich (rheumatism and varicose veins) on 13th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 19th Feb 1917
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' from Avonmouth, England on 16th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 14th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Oct 1917
 Albert, his wife Mary Ann, sons Thomas Victor and Francis Arthur, daughters Mary Alice and Lily Blanche all received pensions from 17th Oct 1917
 Died Toowoomba, Queensland on 28th Sep 1926
 Buried Toowoomba Cemetery and members of Municipal Band committee acted as pallbearers.

COMPTON



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

James O'Connell



Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address

Outcome
 Notes

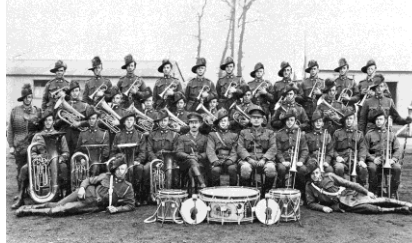
176
 WO
 Williamstown, Victoria
 Mrs Mabel Jane Compton, c/o WG Vickers, Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Qld
 Daughter ; Charolette Mary Compton, b. 1914
 (f) Sgt Drummer Albert O'Connell & (m) Mrs Mary Ann (nee Bennet) Compton,
 31st Aug 1915 Millmerran, Queensland
 21
 Married, C.of E.
 Professional Musician
 c/o WG Vickers, Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Qld
 Post war - 3 Grimshaw St, Cairns, Queensland
 RTA 2nd Mar 1919

James O'Connell Compton was the second eldest son of Alfred and Mary Ann, being born in Williamstown, Victoria, in 1894. He was obviously well talented, had been taught music by his father and was to follow in his footsteps. James attested in the Militia in 1905(i.e. aged 11years) in the 5th Australian Infantry Regiment (Melbourne) as a Bugler attached to "E" Company (Regimental No 692). He served with this unit until 1911 when he transferred to the 11th Australian Light Horse (Queensland), obviously when the family moved to Queensland. Upon the introduction of compulsory military training this unit became the 3rd A.L.H. and James continued to serve with it until enlisting in the A.I.F. In 1913 James married Mary Jane Vickers and they were to have their only child Charlotte Mary in 1914. After James' enlistment, Mary stayed with her family at Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Queensland, until his return.

'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte from 31st May 1915 to 23rd Sep 1915
 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Cpl from 16th Sep 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital on 10th Jan 1916
 Admitted hospital, Helonar CD (ligament of knee) on 19th Jan 16
 Discharged to unit (Garrison Camp) from Zeitoun CD on 5th Feb 1916
 Posted to 8th Trng Bn on 8th Feb 1916

Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (influenza) on 8th Mar 1916
 Discharged to duty, from 1st AGH, on 18th Mar 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R hip) at Fromelles
 Admitted 3rd Canadian Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R hip) on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, per HS 'Cambria' for England (GSW R hip) on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (SW R hip) on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted VAD Hospital, Kent, on 29th Jul 1916

Discharged to duty ex hospital, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Taken on strength No 1 Command Depot, on 21st Aug 1916
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, from hospital, (Class B1A) on 4th Oct 1916
 Temporarily attached to Staff Band, Perham Downs, on 18th Oct 1916
 Cpl appointed A/WO (Class II) whilst acting as Bandmaster, on 17th Mar 1917



No 1 Command Depot Band – WO James Compton, Bandmaster

Reclassified medically as Class C1, on 16th Apr 1917
 Reclassified medically as Class B1A2, at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 16th Apr 1917

A/WO reverts to Cpl on evacuating to hospital on 3rd Jun 1917
 Sick to Dehli Hospital, Perham Downs, (varic) on 3rd Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty from hospital Tidworth, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 1 CD, ex Dehli Hospital and classified B1B, on 23rd Jun 1917



AIF Band (No 1 Command Depot Band) at Lords on 14th Jul 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (pneumonia) on 25th Dec 1917
 Cpl promoted T/CSM (vice Beattie) at Tidworth on 13th Feb 1918
 Cpl TOS, No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, under Para 900, from 31st Bn, ex hospital, on 13th Feb 1918
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (influenza) on 20th Jun 1918
 T/CSM reverts to Cpl, on admission to hospital, Tidworth, on 20th Jun 1918
 Re-transferred to 31st Bn from Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot on admission to hospital on 20th Jun 1918
 Discharged to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, classified B1A2, on 1st Jul 1918
 TOS of Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot from 31st Bn, on 1st Jul 1918
 Promoted T/CSM on Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot to complete establishment, on 1st Jul 1918

Depots in UK, Tidworth. Detached from Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot and retains the rank of T/CSM on marching out for RTA on 7th Feb 1919
 Brought to the notice of Secretary of State for War, for valuable services rendered in connection with the war.
 Mentioned in Despatches - Peace Gazette 1919
 RTA per 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Disembarked on 17th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 21st Jun 1919
 Mentioned in Despatches –Peace Gazette 1919

Bandmaster 31st Bn postwar located in Cairns, see page 18 file
 Served WWI as Capt QX44127 in Qld and New Guinea

Died in Brisbane in 1962

James O'Connell Compton

WWII Service

Service No.	Q185251
Born	25 th Jun 1894, Williamstown, Vic
Age	44 years
Enlisted	24 th Jun 1940, Miowera, Qld
Rank	Lieut, (51 st Bn) No 1 Infantry Training Camp, AIF Depot Miowera, Qld
Previous Service	Egypt and France, Infantry
NoK	(w) Edna Compton, Herbert St, Bowen, Qld
	Later 2 Zig Zag St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Present Address	Miowera, N. Qld
Occupation	Business Manager
Status & Religion	Married C of E

Service No.	Q185251, QX44127
Born	25 th Jun 1894, Williamstown, Vic
Age	48 years
Enlisted	3 rd Aug 1943, Toowoomba, Qld
Rank	CO, 7 th Aust Pioneer Company
Previous Service	Lieut with 51 st Bn, AMF
	WWI, # 176, WOI with 31 st Bn, AIF
	Capt, Q185251, Command 7 th Aust Pioneer Coy
NoK	(w) Mabel Jane Compton, 161 West St, Toowoomba, Qld
Present Address	3 Grimshaw St, Cairns, N. Qld
Occupation	Business Manager
Status & Religion	Married C of E
Educational Qual.	Certificate for entry to Secondary School, Scholarship in Victoria, Technical Qual in Music and Commercial Course diploma.

Re-Attested in 2nd AIF at Port Moresby, Papua, on 22nd Nov 1942

Capt (Temporary) on 26th Mar 1942

Capt on 1st Sep 1942


Appointed to and taken on strength of Miowera Depot on 24th Jun 1940
Sick to CDS Miowera on 25th Aug, returned on 30th Aug 1940
Seconded for Full Time Duty from Militia Bns on 3rd Oct 1940
Transferred to Miowera Exhibition Grounds on 4th Oct 1940
Transferred to No 1 Training Bn, Miowera Exhib Grounds, and then to Enoggera, on 1st Nov 1940
With 7th Trng Bn, Redbank Area
Detached to A/DTO, HQ Northern Command Trng Depots, on 20th May 1941
To be Capt (Temp) & remains seconded, on 26th Mar 1942
Marched out of 7th Trng Bn and transferred to, and marched in to 7th Pioneer Coy, Boggabilla, on 1st Apr 1942
Marched out on duty with Forward Details, (7th Pnr Coy), on 25th Jul 1942
Marched in from Duty Forward Details, (7th Pnr Coy), on 3rd Aug 1942
Promoted Capt and retains his post, on 1st Sep 1942
Marched out from 7th Pnr Coy to HQ No 2 (SQ), L of C Sub Area on 23rd Oct 1942
Attached for duty with 3 Aust Movement Control Group from HQ No 2 (SQ), on 23rd Oct 1942
Transfer to AIF, Change of Personnel QX44127, whilst with 3 Aust Movement Control Group on 22nd Nov 1942, i.e. Re-Attested in 2nd AIF at Port Moresby, Papua, on 21st Nov 1942
Appointed Adjutant and QM, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp on 21st Nov 1942
Ceased to be attached and marched out to 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 30th Nov 1942
Evacuated to 2/9th Aust General Hospital (alvcolar infection) and transferred to 'X' List, on 5th Feb 1943
Discharged to unit, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, from 2/9th AGH, (haemorrhoids), and struck off 'X' List, on 9th Feb 1943
Evacuated 2/5 Gen Hospital, NG, (Quincey) & transferred to 'X' List, on 14th Apr 1943
Evacuated from 2/5th AGH to 113 Conval Depot, NG, on 24th Apr 1943
Discharged to unit on 9th May 1943
Marched in 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, and struck off 'X' List, on 9th May 1943
Emplaned at Lae, NG per ship 'Bontikoe', on 14th Mar 1944
Disemplaned at Townsville on 19th Mar 1944

Transferred to 31st/51st Bn and taken on strength from 51st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1943
Admitted 2/9th AGH (cellulitis R thumb) on 6th Jul 1943
Discharged to unit on 9th Jul 1943
Transferred to Permanent Supplementary List (Inf) on 2nd Sep 1943
Transferred to PSL from 31st/51st Bn and retain his present posting as QM, 1 Corps Reception Camp, on 2nd Sep 1943

Admitted 2/7th AGH (PUO) on 10th Feb 1944
 Discharged to 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp on 21st Feb 1944
 Relinquished appointment of Adjt & QM, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 24th Nov 1944
 Marched out to Qld L of C, GDD for discharge on 1st Dec 1944
 Marched in to RR & GDD from 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 4th Dec 1944
 Appointment terminated on 5th Dec 1944
 Placed on Retired List (Qld) on 6th Dec 1944
 Awarded Efficiency Medal on 31st Aug 1953
 Died 6th Nov 1962
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld.

CONCANNON	Alfred
Service No	4276
Rank	Pte
Born	London (Middlesex), England
NoK	sister, Mrs Annie Wood, Dundas, Canada
Enlistment	7 th Oct 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Watchman
Address	Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 11 th Dec 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 42nd Bn

RTA 11th Dec 1918
 Died 26th Dec 1935 at Gordonvale and Cairns, NQ

CONDON	Thomas (Reader) Reading
	
Service No	3910
Rank	Pte
Born	Redfern NSW
NoK	(w) Mrs Jessie Mary Condon
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Married,
Occupation	Bootmaker
Address	Brisbane St, Bulimba, Queensland
Outcome	DOD 18 th Mar 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 15 th Bn Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Suffolk" on 23 rd Nov 1915

Joined 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 7th Mar 1916

Admitted to No 5 Military Prison for 4 months I.H.L at London on 25th Jun 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 48th Bn on 25th May 1918

DOD (influenza) at 30th Gen Hospital, France on 18th Mar 1919.
 Buried at Les Baraques Military Cemetery, 4 ½ miles W of Calais

CONGDON

Bert Jenkin



Service No 4500
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mr Joseph Congdon, East Barron, via Atherton, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Oct 1916 Atherton, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, Wes.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address East Barron, via Atherton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 11th May 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Borda' on 11th May 1919
 Disembarked on 27th Jun 1910
 Discharged at Melbourne on 4th Aug 1919

CONLAN

Percy



Service No 4284
 Rank Cpl
 Born Windorah, Queensland
 NoK uncle; James Brennan, Windorah, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Jun 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 48th Bn

RTA 8th Jan 1919

CONNELL



Hugh



Service No 2470
Rank Pte
Born Glasgow Scotland
NoK Mrs E Connell, 97 Doncaster St, Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Gladesville, Liverpool, NSW
Age 38
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Driver
Address c/o Mrs Gamble, Orient St, Gladesville, NSW
Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1919
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
To join Bn at Tel el Kebir on 25th May 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Ferry Post on 25th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Was carrying ammunition when struck in some way which he cannot remember, in the trenches on 19th Jul 1916
To hospital sick, sprained back, on 20th Jul 1916

WIA (GSW R arm) on 21st Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW R arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 22nd Oct 1917

Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkstone, on 3rd May 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 4th May 1917
Marched out to unit on 7th May 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital and to 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 8th May 1917
Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917
Informant to Pte Alfred Edward Fleet, Red Cross file at Polygon Wood

Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 2nd Jul 1918

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L hand & ankle) on 30th Jul 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L hand & ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Jul 1918

Embarked on HS "Guildford Castle", for England, (SW hand & L ankle) at Etutat on 17th Aug 1918
Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (amputated L leg) on 18th Aug 1918

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29th Nov 1918
Discharged from hospital, on 23rd Dec 1918, granted furlough, and to report 2nd Aux Hospital on 6th Jan 1919
Discharged from hospital, on 16th Mar 1919, granted furlough, and to report 2nd Aux Hospital on 20th Feb 1919
Discharged from hospital, on 23rd Dec 1918, to HS 'Czaritza' for RTA
RTA per HS "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919
Transhipped to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria, on 7th Apr 1919
Arrived at Melbourne on 15th May 1919 for Sydney
Discharged at Sydney on 8th Nov 1919, medically unfit, amputation of L leg
'Glen Ayr' 149 President Ave, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW

CONNELL

James



Service No 2909
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK Mr Connell, Great Northern Rd, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Optician
 Address Great Northern Rd, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 18th Oct 1917
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 5th Rfts, on 23rd Jul 1916

RTA per A72 HMT "Beltana", varicose veins, on 18th Oct 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 11th Jan 1918

CONNELL

William Wright



Service No 4278
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Florence Connell, Mrs Florence Connell
 Enlistment 8th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Ganger
 Address Derby Estate, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd Mar 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 47th Bn

RTA 3rd Mar 1919

CONNELLY

Thomas Edward

Service No 4171
 Rank Pte
 Born Chinchilla, Queensland

NoK	Mrs Alice Connelly, Brisbane GPO, Queensland
Enlistment	31 st May 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Chinchilla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jan 1919
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 18th Jan 1919

CONNICK	Harry Harold
Service No	5006
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Connick (w) Mrs Ada Florence Connick, Princes St, Bulimba, Queensland Son; Mervyn Leo Connick
Enlistment	9 th Feb 1917 Bulimba, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Draper
Address	Princes St, Bulimba, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 25 th Apr 1918 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row E Grave 1
Notes	Brother; Pte Edward Victor Connick, # 5664 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 60th Bn

DOW on 25th Apr 1918 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row E Grave 1

CONNOLLE



Patrick

Service No	835A
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Julia (Delia) Neville Connole, Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	
Address	Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 30 th Jan 1918
Notes	'D' Coy, 41st Bn Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18 th May 1916 at Sydney

RTA 30th Jan 1918

CONNOLLY

Henry Phillip



Service No 2292
 Rank Pte
 Born May 1897, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Alfred Connolly, William St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Foreman
 Address William St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

 To hospital sick, on 29th Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 724)
 5th MG Bn

 RTA per HT 'Orontes', on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 15th Aug 1919

 Died 20th Feb 1952
 Buried Penrith General Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

CONNOLLY

Stephen

Service No 4505
 Rank Pte
 Born 13th Dec 1876, Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ethel Connolly, Alderson Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland (married 22nd Apr 1908)
 Children; Veronica Beatrice Connolly, Eileen Mary Connolly, Kathleen Teresa Connolly
 Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Newmarket, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Alderson Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 To be VO Sgt on 23rd Dec 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Discharged from A64 'Demosthenes' ship's hospital, on 5th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 VO Sgt reverts to Pte at Hurdcott, on 4th Mar 1917
 To be EDP Cpl at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Mar 1917
 To be L/Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Mar 1917
 EDP Cpl & L/Sgt reverts to ranks at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th May 1917
 To be A/Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th May 1917
 On command School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 29th May 1917
 Attended School of Musketry, Tidworth from 30th May to 21st Jun 1917, and qualified 1st Class and received instruction, and has fair knowledge of Lewis Machine Gun
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from School of Musketry, on 21st Jun 1917
 Promoted ER Cpl, A/Sgt on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn to complete establishment
 and to retain the rank of A/Sgt on 4th Jul 1917
 Detached from attached duty with Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas, on 18th Sep 1917
 A/Sgt reverts to Pte on proceeding overseas to France, on 18th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 18th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 25th Sep 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
WIA on 11th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (BW frac ulna) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 11th Dec 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS on 12th Dec 1917
 To Amb Train on 13th Dec 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples (GSW L arm), on 13th Dec 1917
 Transferred to England on 16th Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England (GSW L forearm) on 16th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (GSW L arm), on 16th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3rd Jan 1918
 Granted furlough on 21st Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 30th Jan 1918
 RTA per SS 'Durham Castle' due GSW L forearm, on 10th Mar 1918
 Transshipped at Capetown to SS 'Orontes'
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 12th May 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Jun 1918
 Died 4th May 1950

CONNOLLY



Timothy

Service No 3531
 Rank Pte
 Born Warwick, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Katherine Connolly, Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Sep 1917
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

CONNORS

Service No 2291
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockley, NSW
 NoK Mrs Rachael Grose Connors, Rockley, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Denman Hotel, Abermain, NSW
 Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Arty Dtls

RTA per HT 'Osterley' on 31st Jan 1918

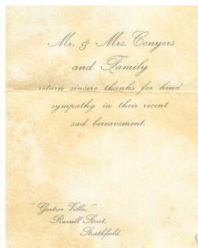
Discharged at Sydney on 22nd May 1918

Died 21st Jul 1929

CONNORS William Joseph
Service No 3940
Rank Pte
Born Maitland, NSW
NoK Mr Francis Patrick Connors, Swan St, Morphet, NSW
Enlistment 10th Mar 1916 Maitland, NSW
Age 30
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Painter
Address Maitland, NSW
Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 2nd Mar 1919

CONYERS Edward Frederick



Service No 2902
Rank Pte
Born Sydney NSW
NoK Mr Edwin Fredrick & Mrs Elizabeth Conyers, 'Gortroe Villa', Russell St, Strathfield, NSW
Enlistment 31st Jan 1919 Casula, Sydney NSW
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Civil servant
Address 'Gortroe Villa', Russell St, Strathfield, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 9th Aug 1919
Notes Brother, Robert Rowland Conyers, # 2896, 30th Bn,
'A' Coy Depot Bn, from 31st Jan to 8th Feb 1916
'C' Coy, 20th Bn, from 8th Feb 1916 to 28th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (dysentery) on 17th May 1916
Joined 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 5th Rfts, on 27th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

In XII Platoon, 'C' Coy (Lt Joy) 31st Bn (Lewis Gun team)

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
(bayonet wound L forearm)

Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (bayonet wound L forearm), on 6th Oct 1917
Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, on 7th Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough on 15th Oct 1917 and to report Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Oct 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (Class B1A3), on 29th Oct 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 24th Jan 1918
Marched out to unit on 25th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29th Jan 1918
KIA on 9th Aug 1919 at Framerville
Buried in vicinity of Warfusee Sht 62D SE, P.29
Buried Heath Cemetery, Plot II, Row D, Grave 19

"Pte Conyers belonged to 'C' Coy, 12th Platoon, and was of my Lewis Gun team. We were attacking and he was crawling over open ground, when he was hit through the back by a bullet from a machine gun and died straight away. This happened in front of Harbonnieres. His body was taken back to Battn HQ for burial, but I cannot say anything (from personal knowledge) of the actual burying.

I cannot understand why this enquiry is being made now, because I wrote to his people directly, we came out of the line and told them all about their son's death. Conyers lived in Sydney. I knew Conyers well, and there can be no doubt about his identity. We belonged to the same reinforcements and left Australia together."

Cpl Edmund Francis Mortenson (a very intelligent fellow), 3062, 12th Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, AIF
"He was in my Company, 'C' Coy, and as far as I can remember came over with the 3rd or 4th reinforcements. He was one of my best mates. He was killed in August at the beginning of our offensive. We started from in front of Villers Bretonneux and we got 9 or 10 miles, as far as the old 1916 line when he was hit, somewhere in the thigh as well as I remember. He died a few minutes after the bullet hit him and went black in the face. I helped carry him out and placed him beside several others who had been killed but I can't tell you exactly where he is buried, though no doubt it will have been with the others somewhere near the 1916 line."

Pte Frank Couacaud, 1128, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, AIF

"He was killed by a shell at Framerville, and I buried him near there, along with some others."

Pte James Ronald Blackburn, 819, HQ 31st Bn AIF

"Conyers was hit by a bullet wound over the heart. I saw him immediately after he was killed and was one of the stretcher-bearers who carried him to Battalion headquarters. I don't know where he was buried. Casualty happened at Morecourt in the afternoon on 9th Aug 1918. His nick name was "Dug Haig".

Pte Frank Conacand, 1128, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn AIF

"Conyers was killed at Harbonnieres, 9th August by a sniper. I saw him killed. He was about 4 yards away. Shot through the chest. The ground was held. Nicknamed 'Sir Douglas Haig'

Pte Thomas Burkett, 2877, 31st Bn AIF

COOK (aka HOOK) James



Service No	2884A
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	stepbrother, Fred Hook , 150 Keasall Rd, Paddington, London, England
Enlistment	22 nd Jan 1916 Blackall, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E
Occupation	Station hand
Address	Blackall PO, Queensland
Outcome	DOW 11 th May 1917
Notes	'B' Coy, 8 th Depot Bn, from 20 th Oct 1915 to 22 nd Jan 1916 'B' Coy, 41 st Bn, from 22 nd Jan to 22 nd Feb 1916 10 th Rfts, 25 th Bn, from 23 rd Feb to 27 th Mar 1916

Reserve Coy, from 27th Mar to 11th Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Battalion, on 11th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May
 Crimed for AWL at Tel el Kebir on 17th Jun 1916 awarded 1 day CC and forfeit 2 days' pay
 Embarked at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 27th July 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Feb 1917
WIA (GSW Scalp and R arm) on 23rd Feb 1917
*A heavy barrage of high explosive and gas shells was fired onto the Rose Trench and Miller's Son dugouts near Sunray Trench on the Somme, at 4.30am and again at 12-noon on 22nd Feb. On following day (23rd) a few shells exploded in the area (Monsoon Trench, La Transloy, Somme) and killed Pte **Edwin Barnes** and **Albert Wright**.*
 Admitted 45th Cas Clearing Stn (GSW R arm, Scalp – fractured skull) on 26th Feb 1917.
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' at Boulogne for England on 2nd Mar 1917
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 2nd Mar 1917
Died Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, England on 11th May 1917
Deceased was buried with Full Military honours, Gun Carriage provided by London Command, Firing Party from AIF HQ, "Last Post" was sounded at graveside. Coffin draped with Australian Flag and many floral tributes. A service held in chapel and at funeral were Mr & Mrs Hook (father and mother), several sisters and one brother (Fred) and many friends were present.
 Buried Kensal Green Cemetery, Grave No 27

COOK

Charles Walter



Service No	1127
Rank	Pte
Born	1898, London, England
NoK	Mrs Sarah Cook, 4 Bank St, London, England
Enlistment	27 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th May 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA11480, c October 1915, 'B' Coy, 20 th Castlemaine Trng Bn, from 9 th Aug to 2 nd Oct 1915 Transferred to Rfts, at Broadmeadows Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 7 th Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Sick to hospital, on 31 st Oct 1916 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (diarrhoea) and transferred to CRS, on 1 st Nov 1916 To England on leave, on 5 th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20 th Dec 1916 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To hospital sick, on 1 st Dec 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 1 st Dec 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (influenza), on 1 st Dec 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1 st CCS, (trench fever), on 12 th Dec 1917 Discharged to duty, on 11 th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 13th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave, on 19th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 7th Feb 1918
 To 4th Army School of Cookery, on 7th May 1918
 Rejoined unit from School of Cookery, on 3rd Jun 1918
 To UK on leave, on 29th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel for RTA), on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 23rd Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1920
 Married Mabel Annie Williams, in 1922
 Had a daughter Rose Lilian Irene Cook, b.1923, d.1925, aged 2 years
 Died in Geelong on 21st Apr 1972
 Buried Geelong Western Public Cemetery

COOK

John Dykes



<p>Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes</p>	<p>3349 Pte 1892, Jerilderie, NSW Mrs Isabella Cook, Burringhar, Richmond River, NSW. In 1917 at 168 Buckley St, Footscray, Vic 1st Feb 1916 Murwillumbah, NSW 23 Single, Pres. Labourer Burringhar, Richmond River, NSW RTA 20th Jul 1917 AWM Photo P03633.005, 7th Rfts @ Sutton Veny Jul 1916 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916 To Fovant Military Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, (tonsillitis), on 9th Dec 1916 Discharged from hospital, on 19th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 20th Dec 1916 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 15th Jan 1917 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917. Total period, 48 days Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 3349A, on 2nd Apr 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917 WIA on 11th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW thigh & R arm), and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (SW thigh & R arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917 Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW thigh & R arm), on 14th Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 20th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' on 20th Oct 1917 Admitted VAD Hospital, Cheltenham, (aff 2nd Southern General Hospital), (SW R thigh), on 21st Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Jan 1918 Discharged to furlough on 14th Jan 1918 and to report to No 21 Comm depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, class B1A3, on 29th Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 6th Feb 1918</p>
---	---

Marched out to 3rd Trng bde, Codford, on 15th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from OTB, for Course of Instruction in Signalling, on 16th Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 17th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 19th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Hindenberg Line, Bellicourt, Nauroy)
 Reverted to Pte at own request, on 17th Oct 1918
 Transferred to AASC, attached 5th Aust Div Train, on 9th Jan 1919
 Taken on strength of 5th Aust Div Train, 10th Coy AASC, on 9th Jan 1919
 Appointed as Driver, under AIF Order 785, on 9th Jan 1919
 On leave in UK from 22nd Feb to 8th Mar 1919
 Rejoined 10th Coy AASC, from UK leave, on 14th Mar 1919
 Marched out for RTA, Quota 53, on 14th May 1919
 Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, Quota 53, on 22nd May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 23rd May 1919

 RTA per Valencia' from Devonport, on 20th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th Sep 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Nov 1919

 Died at Lismore, NSW, on 15th Dec 1964
 Buried East Lismore General Cemetery, NSW
Mentioned in Paddy Bugden's letter from Amiens on 23rd Jun 1917

COOK	William Isaac
Service No	617
Rank	Pte
Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	(w) Mrs Lydia Cook, 608 Sebastopol Rd, Ballarat, Victoria (f) Mr C Cook
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	25
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Butcher
Address	608 Sebastopol Rd, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 13 th Feb 1917
Notes	Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1168, Planted by Mr J James Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn / 13th ASC Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked on HMT 'Simla' at Alexandria on 23 rd Mar 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 3 rd Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Benalla' due frac L leg on 13th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on
 Discharged at Melbourne on

COOLEE	Francis Harold
Service No	7287
Rank	Gnr
Born	Childers, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas & Mrs M Coolee, "Versdale", Isis North, via Childers, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	"Versdale", Isis North, via Childers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 24 th Aug 1918
Notes	Brother: Pte Patrick Joseph Coolee, 13th Bty, 5th FAB

Embarked A34 HMAT Persic on 18/11/1915 at Sydney
5th FAB

RTA per HT on 24th Aug 1918

COOMBER

Richard James



Richard James COOMBER was another III Platoon member who was an original 'A' Coy member. He was also batman to Lieut Vivian Dalziel Bernard and was with him at Fromelles. Trained as a MG Artificer in Sept 1916 and was probably a qualified Lewis Gunner. Would have been on the 'Franks Force' raid on the "Chicken Run" German trenches, Houplines in Oct 1916. He suffered the winter of 1916 and was with the Battalion at Polygon Wood. Again after hospitalization he rejoined III Platoon 'A' Coy in time for the Battle of Amiens and served with them at Villers Carbonnel and throughout until the Battalion was withdrawn after Bellicourt/Nauroy. In March 1919, he was with the 5th Division Boxing Troupe prior to his return to Australia.

Service No 170

Rank Pte

Born 10th Mar 1897, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Frederick John & Mrs Jane Anne Coomber, Ironside Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Railway porter

Address Ironside Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 22nd Aug 1919

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 1 Platoon, 31st Bn

Batman to Capt Vivian Dalziel Bernard (see file)

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

With Bn at Fromelles 19th-20th Jul 1916, Capt Bernard suffered a broken leg and became POW.

To A O Corps for Course of Instruction on 25th Aug 1916

Rejoined unit for duty on completion of course of instruction as MG Artificer, on 5th Sep 1916

To hospital (5th Fld Amb) sick (frost bite feet) on 20th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 25th Nov 1916

On leave from France to England on 29th Dec 1916 till 10th Jan 1917

Returned from leave on 12th Jan 1917

With 'A' Coy 31st Bn at Polygon Wood

To UK on leave on 19th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, (VD) whilst returning from leave on 3rd Feb 1918

Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 6th Feb 1918

Discharged to Base Depot on 20th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit from sick on 13th Apr 1918

To hospital sick (pyrexia) on 17th Jun 1918

Admitted 4th Aust Fld Amb, transferred to 5th CCS on 18th Jun 1918

Discharged to duty on 22nd Jun 1918

Rejoined unit from sick on 27th Jun 1918

With III Platoon, 'A' Coy for 8th August Operations throughout till Bn withdrawn after Bellicourt/Nauroy.

To UK on leave on 3rd Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 21st Jan 1919

Detached to 5th Aust Division Boxing Troupe on 8th Mar 1919

Rejoined unit ex 5th Div Boxing Troupe on 19th Mar 1919

To hospital sick (VD) on 23rd Mar 1919

Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb, transferred 55th CCS on 23rd Mar 1919

Admitted 7th Gen Hospital, France on 25th Mar 1919

Transferred to England on 29th Mar 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford on 29th Mar 1919

Marched in from 1st ADH to Con Trng Depot, Parkhouse on 15th Jun 1919
 Marched out for No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 27th Jun 1919
 RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Dec 1919
 Died 22nd Jun 1954

COONEY

John



Service No	5249
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Edmond Cooney, Brisbane Rd, Monkland, Queensland
Enlistment	21st Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane Rd, Monkland, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22nd Aug 1919
Notes	<p>15th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918</p> <p>Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 21st Apr 1918</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 28th Apr 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 29th Apr 1918</p> <p>Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918</p> <p>Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918</p> <p>Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 12th Jul 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 18th Jul 1918</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918</p> <p>WIA on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt</p> <p>Admitted 115th Fld Amb (GSW abdomen) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW abdomen) on 30th Sep 1918</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Oct 1918</p> <p>Admitted 1st (USA) General Hospital, Etretat, (GSW shoulder & pleurisy), on 7th Oct 1918</p> <p>Seriously ill, on 8th Oct 1918</p> <p>Returned from seriously ill list, on 6th Nov 1918</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 10th Nov 1918</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 10th Nov 1918</p> <p>Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (GSW shoulder & R hip), on 11th Nov 1918</p> <p>Convalescent at 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, on 13th Dec 1918</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 13th Dec 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 28th Dec 1918</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 28th Dec 1918</p> <p>Sick to hospital, No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 3rd Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 31st Jan 1919</p> <p>RTA per 'Czaritza' (GSW chest), on 22nd Aug 1919</p> <p>Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, on 7th Apr 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney and transshipped on 'City of Poona' on 18th May 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Brisbane, on 25th May 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Jun 1919</p>

COONEY
 Service No 1532
 Rank Pte
 Born Carcargro NSW
 NoK Mrs A M Cooney, Tylgum, Murwillumbah, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Tylgum, Murwillumbah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

RTA 8th May 1919

COOPER

Henry



Service No 3010A
 Rank Pte
 Born 27th Dec 1886, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Cooper, Yandaran, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Mar 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 8th Feb to 11th Mar 1916
 Reserve Coy, from 12th Mar to 10th Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 11th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 10th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 10th Oct 1916
 Admitted NU CCS, (scabies & diarrhoea), on 11th Oct 1916
 Discharged to duty, from NU CCS, on 24th Oct 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 27th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (pleurisy) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (pleurisy) on 10th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Dec 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 14th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 18th Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, (53rd Inf Base Depot), Class 'A', on 23rd Dec 1916
 Transferred to Etaples from 53rd Inf Base Depot, on 24th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Conval Depot, on 25th Dec 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 31st Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 5th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 23rd Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, on 25th Feb 1917
 Transferred to 1st Anzac RS, (scabies), on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted Corps Scabies Station (scabies), on 28th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 21st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (trench fever), on 3rd Aug 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 7th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Harfleur, on 11th Aug 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, on 23rd Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 1st Sep 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW L leg) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Red Cross Hospital, Le Touquet, (GSW L thigh & leg) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (GSW L thigh and heel), on 5th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from 3rd AAH, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 21st Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 7th Dec 1917
 Discharged on 21st Jan 1918. Total Period, 51 days
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 26th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 19th Feb 1918
 RTA per HT 'Kenilworth Castle' due epilepsy, on 12th Mar 1918
 Transshipped to 'Field Marshall' at Durban, SA, on 28th Apr 1918, left Capetown, on 2nd May 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Jul 1918

COOPER

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

James

160

Sgt

31st Jan 1896, Bethungra, via Cootamundra NSW

Mr John Thomas & Mrs Ada Cooper, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW

12th Aug 1915

19

Single, R.C.

Farmer

Coraki, Richmond River, NSW

RTA 26th Apr 1919

'A' Coy, No 1 Depot Bn from 12th Aug to 1st Oct 1915

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / Transport on 2nd Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Appointed Driver, Serapeum, Egypt, on 16th Jan 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jan 1917

Proceeded on leave to UK on 12th Jul 1917

Returned from leave to UK on 1st Aug 1917

Proceeded to 1st Anzac Pack Transport School on 12th Aug 1917

Return from 1st Anzac Pack Transport School on 18th Aug 1917

Detached to 5th Division Pack Transport Troop on 25th Sep 1917

(Pte 2994A Thomas Stewart Currie detached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop for same period)

Rejoined unit from 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 1st Oct 1917

Promoted Sgt (Transport) (vice Sgt D McMillan reduced to Cpl by FGCM 28/10/17) on 14th Nov 1917

To Paris on leave on 19th Feb 1918

Returned from Paris leave on 28th Feb 1918

War Diary Transport Officer report 31 March 1918

'The month of March 1918 was occupied with routine work such as delivering rations etc. "Hector", the Sergeant's horse and one of the original horses brought from Queensland, was killed. Sergeant Cooper was riding him at the time, this making the third horse killed under him'.

To hospital sick on 7th Apr 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (ing adenitis R) and transferred to 41st CCS, on 7th Apr 1918

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 8th Apr 1918

Transferred to England on 20th Apr 1918

Embarked on HT 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 21st Apr 1918

Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (adenitis) on 22nd Apr 1918

Discharged to Trng Depot on 4th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott from Fovant Hospital on 4th Jul 1918

Sick to Group Hospital, Hurdcott (debility) on 30th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Group Hospital on 7th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 CD, Hurdcott from No 3 CD, Class B1A3, on 11th Sep 1918

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (bronchitis) on 25th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from Group Clrg Hospital, Class A3, on 4th Oct 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 12th Oct 1918

Proceeded overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 17th Oct 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England ex sick, on 18th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 19th Oct 1918

Rejoined Bn ex sick on 19th Oct 1918

Marched out to ADBD for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out from ADBD, Havre, to UK (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 7th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 25th May 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 18th Jul 1919

Can suppose that in the inter war years Jim took employment as a Drover, as this is the occupation he gave upon enlistment for WWII

Served in WWII as N101021

Enlisted at Engineers Drill Hall, Moore Park Road, Paddington, Sydney, NSW on 2nd Dec 1940

Aged 44 years, single, and occupation as Drover

Address: 240 Marius St Tamworth, NSW

NoK: Ruby Elsie Payne, unmarried wife, 240 Marius St Tamworth, NSW

Marched out to General Details Depot, Sydney, on 2nd Dec 1940

Marched out to E.C. No 3 Aux Horse Transport on 4th Dec 1940

Taken on strength of No 3 Aux Horse Transport Coy, Liverpool, on 4th Dec 1940

Detached for duty at Tamworth, with 3rd AHT, on 8th Dec 1940

Received leave from 1st Jul to 7th Jul 1941

Appointed Special Group III (H.T. Driver) at Liverpool, on 29th Aug 1941

Appointed L/Cpl at Liverpool, on 26th Sep 1941

On 8th Nov 1941, when with 3rd Auxillary Horse Transport unit, Manilla Rd, Tamworth, he applied for his WWI medals

Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Aux Horse Transport, on 12th Apr 1942

Medical classification now Class A1, on 11th Jun 1943

To hospital sick on 6th Sep 1943

Admitted 102 AGH (NYD) and transferred to 'X' List on 6th Sep 1943

Discharged from 102 AGH (thoracic osteoarthritis, mild) to unit, on 24th Sep 1943

Rejoined unit and struck off 'X' List, on 25th Sep 1943

Transferred to AASC pool on 1st Oct 1943

Taken on strength of AASC from 5th AHT Coy on 1st Oct 1943

Reverted to Pte at own request on 15th Oct 1943

Transferred to Central Ord Depot, Sydney, on 15th Oct 1943

Unit now designated 5 Aust Base Ord Depot

Ceased duty as Special Group III, HT Driver, on 15th Oct 1943

Admitted Lady Gowrie Conval Home (bilateral inguinal hernia) ex 113 AGH, on 4th Jan 1944

Admitted No 17 Camp Hospital (dyspepsia) on 14th Jan 1944

Discharged from 17 Camp Hospital on 21st Jan 1944

Admitted 103 Conval Depot, ex Lady Gowrie Conval Depot, on 21st Feb 1944

Rejoined unit, 5ABOD, ex GDD (103 Conval Depot) on 1st Mar 1944

Marched out 5ABOD, to GDD for discharge, on being transferred out, on 29th Mar 1944

Discharged being required for employment in an essential occupation, on 1st Apr 1944

(Total effective period of 1217 days, active service in Australia of 719 days, from 14th Apr 1942 to 1st Apr 1944)

Died 1978

COOPER



Percy Edward

Rank	Major
Born	13 th Apr 1895,
NoK	Mr William Cooper, Kilgour St, Geelong, Vic
Enlistment	20 th Oct 1915
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Lieut instructor AFA, (19 th Bty AFA)
Address	20 Haines St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
	Post war: "Mullion" Peverill St, Canterbury, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA per "Orvieto" on 1 st Nov 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 2 nd AFA
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915
	Taken on strength of unit, AFA, at Cairo on 7 th Dec 1915

Proceeded overseas to France from Alexandria on 22nd Mar 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 28th Mar 1916

103rd Howitzer Battery, 3rd AFA Bde

Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 8th Nov 1918

Awarded **Croix de Guerre** on 23rd Jul 1919

Married:	4 th Sep 1919, at St Martin, Corpus Christie Roman Catholic Church,	Entry No 41
Groom:	Percy Edward COOPER, Bradford Technical College, Bradford, England	
	Age 24 yrs	Officer AIF

Bride: Father: William Cooper Independent Means
 Gwendoline Mary SHAW, Morley's Hotel, Trafalgar Square, London
 Age 24 yrs
 Father: Robert Howard Shaw (dec) , Mining Engineer

RTA per HT "Orvieto" on 1st Nov 1919
 Appointment terminated 13th Feb 1920

COOPER

William John



Service No 5250
 Rank Pte
 Born 28 Dec 1877, Maclean, NSW
 NoK Mr William H Cooper, Woodford Dale, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
 Enlistment 30th Oct 1917 Lismore, NSW
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Engine driver
 Address Woodford Dale, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 29th Nov 1917 to 4th Jan 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Offence: At sea. Whilst on active service, AWL 5 ½ hours from 12.45pm to 6.15am, 23rd Mar 1918.
 Award: forfeits 1 days' pay (5/-) by Col G H Dean, on 25th Mar 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15 HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on
 Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Sep 1918
 Detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from detachment 5th Div Salvage Coy, (War Materiel Guard, Jeumont), on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 2nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 3rd May 1919
 Marched in to ASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from France, on 4th May 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, on 8th May 1919
 Marched out from ASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to R & D Depot, London, on 8th May 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment) on 8th May 1919
 Granted leave from 8/5/19 to 8/8/19 with pay, subs, fee £10/0/0,
 Reason: Marine Engineering. Attending J C O Tyler, 218 Coldharbour Lane, Brixton, SW9
 Reported AHQ London, ex NME, on 8th Aug 1919
 Retr transferred to 31st Bn, on expiration of leave, on 8th Aug 1919
 Granted leave, on 8th Aug 1919 and to report to HQ, on 23rd Aug 19019
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 5th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Nov 1919

COPP

Arthur Groves



Service No 2885
Rank Pte
Born Portsmouth England
NoK Mrs Laura Ruth Copp, 72 Gloucester St, Moriestown, Kenhan, Devonport, England
Enlistment 8th Dec 1915 Woodburn, Lismore, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
Occupation Dairyman
Address Woodburn, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome RTA 13th Dec 1918
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Jan to 9th Feb 1916
1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, from 15th Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
WIA on 12th Oct 1916 (*Franks Force, 'A' Coy*)
Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW arm, knee & L ankle) on 12th Oct 1916
Transferred to No 23 Amb Train on 13th Oct 1917
Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 13th Oct 1917
Transferred to England, on 16th Oct 1917
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 16th Oct 1916
Admitted Eastbourne War Hospital, Eastbourne, (GSW R arm, L knee & R ankle) on 16th Oct 1916
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9th Dec 1916
Discharged to furlough on 11th Dec 1916 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 27th Dec 1916
Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 28th Dec 1916
Marched out from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, to Camp HQ, on 22nd Jan 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, per SS 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 3rd Feb 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917
Marched out to unit on 7th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 8th Feb 1917
To hospital sick, on 6th Apr 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 6th Apr 1917
Admitted 56th CCS, (trench feet) on 7th Apr 1917
To Amb Train, on 8th Apr 1917
Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Apr 1917
Transferred to England, on 29th Apr 1917
Embarked on HS 'France' for England, on 2nd May 1917
Admitted Eastleigh Military Hospital, Eastleigh, on 3rd May 1917
Transferred to VA Hospital, Twerton Villa, on 18th May 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Jul 1917
Discharged to furlough on 18th Jul 1917 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 1st Aug 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 1st Aug 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 11th Aug 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26th Oct 1917
WIA 2nd occ, on 19th Mar 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (gassed) and transferred to DRS, on 19th Mar 1918
Admitted 5th DRS, (gassed) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 19th Mar 1918
Admitted 2nd CCS, on 19th Mar 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1918
Admitted 54th General Hospital, Boulogne, (gassed), on 21st Mar 1918
Transferred to England on 25th Mar 1918
Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England on 25th Mar 1918

Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, (gassed, shell) on 25th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Mar 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 30th Mar 1918 and to report No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from furlough, 13th Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, on 30th May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 27th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5th Jul 1917
WIA 3rd occ, on 25th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L foot & gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Jul 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW L foot & gassed) on 25th Jul 1918
 To Amb Train, on 27th Jul 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, on 27th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, on 30th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted Fulham Military Hospital, Hammersmith, (GSW L foot), on 30th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 7th Nov 1918
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' due GSW L foot, on 13th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 31st Jan 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Aug 1919

COPPER

Ernest George
 Service No 2503
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle, NSW
 NoK Mr William Copper, 41 King St, Newcastle, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Cleaner
 Address 41 King St, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919
 Married Ruby S Winter, in Adamstown, NSW in 1920s

CORBETT

Henry
 Service No 4287
 Rank Pte
 Born Cavan Ireland
 NoK (m) Mrs Susan Gormley, 15 Hill St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
 Occupation Drover
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 2nd May 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 21st Feb 1917

Marched out of 3rd ADBD, Havre, to join 47th Bn, on 5th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn on

KIA on 2nd May 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

CORBETT

Henry James



Service No	4280
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	sister, Mrs Ethel Margareta Driver, Cotton St, Shorncliffe, Sandgate, Queensland (Married Ellen Smith on 9 th Jul 1909, living at Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, where they had a daughter Nellie Eileen Corbett. Probably marital issues)
Enlistment	29 th Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Tramway conductor
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Jun 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, (bronchitis), on 18 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital on 8 th Mar 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 9 th Mar 1917 Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 13 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 1 st Apr 1917 Sick to Bulford Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16 th May 1917 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (scabies) on 16 th May 1917 Discharged to duty on 7 th Jun 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England on 19 th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 31 st Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (GSW R arm & thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS and to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 57 th General Hospital, (GSW R arm & R thigh) on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted 7 th Conval Depot, on 10 th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 10 th Conval Depot, Ecault, 12 th Oct 1917 To No 3 Rest Camp, on 20 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, from hospital, on 22 nd Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 31 st Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5 th Nov 1917 WIA 2 nd occ, on 5 th Feb 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (BW R ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 6 th Feb 1918 Admitted 2 nd CCS on 6 th Feb 1918 and to Amb Train on 7 th Feb 1918 Admitted 55 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (BW R ankle) on 7 th Feb 1918 Transferred to England on 25 th Feb 1918 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 25 th Feb 1918 Admitted Tankerton Hospital, (aff Military Hospital Shorncliffe), Whitstable, (BW R ankle) on 25 th Feb 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5 th Apr 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 9 th Apr 1918 RTA per HT D13 'Matatua' due inability to walk, on 17 th Jun 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15 th Aug 1918 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 3 rd Oct 1918 Living at 'Braemar' Musgrave Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane

A letter, dated 9th Dec 1918 is on file stating that his wife was living with another serviceman, Cpl A E Ashwin, 1st Bn, and drawing his allotment. Attention of authorities is drawn to the matter. The marriage did not last. In 1919, he took up Lot 366 on Beerburrum Soldier Settlement as a fruit grower. Then in 1925 he returned to his previous occupation as a Tramway Conductor and living in Brisbane. On 14th May 1928 he married a second time, to Alma Ivy Evelyn Stanley, and they lived in Holland Park. Henry was with the Tramways until retirement. Died on 3rd Aug 1968 Buried Dutton Park, Brisbane.

CORCORAN

George Francis



Rank 2/Lieut
Born 1 Oct 1890, Hong Kong, China
NoK Mrs Annie Frances Corcoran, 6 Ormond St, Ashfield, NSW
Enlistment 28th Aug 1915 Ashfield, NSW
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Clerk
Address 6 Ormond St, Ashfield, NSW
Outcome **DOW** on 30th Oct 1916, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. A. 12.
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 16th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

To hospital Rollestone, 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Jul 1916

Marched out for overseas to France to 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, on 29th Aug 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 29th Aug 1916

Posted to 31st Bn (5th Div Orders) whilst at Etaples, on 4th Sep 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 4th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

'B' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA (GSW both legs and thigh) at Factory Corner, Flers on 25th Oct 1916

In charge of ration party when wounded, Pte Steel also killed by same shell

Killed by same shell as Lt Springfield, whilst assisting MG out of mud (see Red Cross file)

Lt Springfield, DOW on 25th Oct 1916

H.E. Shell whilst helping get a man with a MG out of mud, at Factory Corner, Fleurs about 6 p.m. Pte Eddie Mortenson, 3062, Lewis Gun Section, 'C' Coy was the man stuck in the mud with the MG.

Admitted 38th CCS (GSW both legs and thigh) on 25th Oct 1916

DOW at 38th CCS on 30th Oct 1916,

Buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. A. 12.

"At the latter end of October at Gueudecourt, Lt Corcoran (with Lt Springfield) and wounded in the back and badly wounded in the thigh. I found him five or ten minutes after he had been blown up by high explosive shell fire. I cut his clothes off and helped carry him on a stretcher to Factory Corner Dressing Station. The 8th Field Ambulance Stretcher Bearers then took him from us and he is said to have died between Gueudecourt and Flers. Major Alcorn of the 14th Field Ambulance knows most about it, he handled him to begin with when I was present. He said afterwards to me "Fancy Lieut C dying". Major Alcorn was a particular friend of Lieut Corcoran and would be able to give details of death and burial. Capt Wood of 8th Field Ambulance would attend to him at the next post from Factory Corner and might also give details."

Sgt 1690 W H Eggington, with 8th Fld Amb attached to 31st Bn

"He, with Lt Springfield, senior MG Officer, were returning from HQ, and went to the assistance of a machine gun that was bogged in the mud. While assisting, a shell burst over them and seriously wounded

them both. They were taken to Field Ambulance nearby, and it came through to battalion orders, that Lt Corcoran died of wounds since."
Cpl 2314 FR Fleming, IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"He was badly wounded and was bleeding from the back when I saw him carried out of the trenches at Flers, the latter end of October. We were in that place from 22nd Oct to 4th Nov 1916. A shell had blown him up. He was taken away to the dressing station. We heard later he had died in hospital – I do not know which one."

Pte 2991 F T Moon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Pte G H Randall and Pte Hanlon and many others told me that he was at the mouth of a sap outside Flers village. He came in contact with a ration party and a shell came and shattered both his legs. He was taken to 8th Field Ambulance and he died before he got there and was buried at the 8th Field Ambulance dressing station. He had a decent burial and was put alongside several others."

Pte 5097 G Wilson, 31st Bn

"Informant knew Lieut Corcoran with whom he came from Australia. He was in charge of a ration party when the Battalion was at Flers and a shell struck and wounded him, killing another of the party (Pte Steele). He was carried down to the dressing station by Cpl F R Fleming and Pte R A Murray, both of 'C' Coy, and they would be able to give further details. Informant heard he died there, a few days later."

Pte 2277 Harry Broughton, 'A' Coy

CORDERY



Henry Joseph



Service No 164
Rank Pte
Born London, England
NoK (m) Mrs Rosetta Cordery, 166 Palmerston Rd, Walthamstow, London, England
(w) Mrs C R Cordery, 15 Nelson St, Adelaide, SA (in 1943)
Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address c/o Rev Miles, Charlotte St, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
To hospital sick on 10th Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919

At 220 Pultney St, Adelaide in Apr 1934
Died in Adelaide SA, on 23rd Oct 1937
Buried West Terrace Cemetery Adelaide, SA

CORDING

Service No 2901
Rank Pte
Born 1897, Marrickville NSW
NoK Mrs Mary Ann Cording, 84 Australia St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Packer

Address	84 Australia St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 19 th Oct 1917
Notes	<p>Brother, William Michael Cording, 'A' Coy, 19th Bn, on 6th Dec 1915 5th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916 Offence: Etaples, 31st Jul 1916. Failing to appear at Training Ground, after having been instructed for same. Award: 14 days FP No 1 by Capt Hodgkinson, VD, 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 3rd Aug 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 8th Aug 1916 Taken on strength, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn, from 5th Rfts, on 22nd Aug 1916 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 2nd Nov 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 8th Nov 1916 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to CCS, on 23rd Jan 1917 Discharged to unit, on 4th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 23rd Feb 1917 Discharged to unit, on 25th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Feb 1917 WIA (GSW L hand & legs) on 1st Apr 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW L hand & R leg), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Nov 1917 Admitted 9th CCS, (SW L hand & R leg) on 2nd Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Apr 1917 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital Boulogne, (SW L hand & R leg), on 4th Apr 1917 Transferred to England, on 6th Apr 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' (SW L hand & R leg) for England, on 6th Apr 1917 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (SW L hand) on 6th Apr 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13th Jun 1917 Discharged to furlough on 15th Jun 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Jun 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Sep 1917 RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917 Discharged at Sydney on 19th Jan 1918</p>

CORK



Eric Ellis



Service No	2472
Rank	Cpl
Born	Bomaderry, NSW
NoK	Mr William H & Mrs Agnes Cork, Wollongong Rd, Arncliffe, NSW
Enlistment	25 th Jan 1916 Arncliffe, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Wollongong Rd, Arncliffe, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	<p>Sister: Mrs A M Austin, "Elsmere" Seaforth St, Bexley, NSW 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1917 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916</p>

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 17th Mar 1917
 To be Cpl, on 23rd Jun 1917
 L/Cpl to be Cpl (vice Guest, evac sick) on 23rd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472)
 To UK on leave, on 7th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Sep 1917
 With XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, at Polygon Wood
 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10.
 Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres.

"He was a Cpl and I had known him for 18 months. He was in D.XVI. Cpl P Cullinan of DXVI still up in the line told me he was with him on 26th September and saw him killed by a sniper, shot clean through the head. I do not know anything as to his burial."
 Pte 3009 R J Rogers, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw him killed. He was shot through the head by a bullet, early in the morning, just as we hopped over at Polygon Wood. I could not say if he was buried. I knew him well in the battalion, we came over together with the 4th Rfts on the transport Anchises, leaving Melbourne, March 1916. He came from NSW."
 Sgt 2305 Henry Walter Dransfield, 'D' Coy

"I saw him killed instantly by a bullet through the head when attacking a pillbox at Polygon Wood. I saw him dead. We held the ground and he was about 100yards behind our line, he was sure to have been buried. I knew him well as he was in my Platoon. He came I think from NSW. A very fine fellow, couldn't get better anywhere and was liked by everyone." Pte 131A R Burrell, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
"I knew Cork well for about 2 years. We came from Australia together. He was tall, well built, medium brown hair, about 25 years of age. He came from Queensland. On 26th September, on Ypres front, objective Polygon Wood, early morning, we went over. Before we reached our objective, Cork was hit on the head by a sniper, he died instantly, I saw him fall. We went on, and took objective and held it. I do not know details of burial. The Pioneers took duty after we went out." Pte 2965 Alexander Patrick Lilley, Stretcher Bearer, XIII Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

CORNEY

Frank Robertson



Rank	Captain
Born	9 Nov 1894, Hawksburn, St Kilda, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs R L Corney, 7 Princes St, St Kilda Melbourne, Victoria (f) Walter Corney (dec) (w) Mrs Lucy Keziah (nee Good) Corney
Enlistment	4 th Nov 1915 St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Lieut Australian Permanent Forces/ Public Servant
Address	7 Princes St, St Kilda Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jul 1919
Notes	Brothers Lieut Herbert H Corney, MM, 'B' Coy 24 th Bn, and Dvr Charles F Corney, 119 th How Bty, AFA AWM Photo A03377 & AWM Photo DAOF059A Graduate of Duntroon, entered Royal Military College, Duntroon in March 1913 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn / 25 th Bn, 26 th Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 9 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 25 th Bn, Serapeum, on 20 th Feb 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 25 th Bn, Ismailia, on 20 th Feb 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, at Alexandria, on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 19 th Mar 1916 WIA on 5 th Aug 1916 at Pozieres

Admitted 2nd Fld Amb (GSW hand) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1916
 Admitted 44th CCS, (GSW hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Aug 1916
 Admitted No 2 Red Cross Hospital, (GSW hand), on 6th Aug 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Aug 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 18th Aug 1916
 Awarded **MC** for actions at Pozieres on 4th Aug 1916. *"For good steady work from 7th Jul to 31st Jul 1916 as Battalion Intelligence Officer. He showed bravery of a high order during the attack on POZIERES RIDGE, and after being wounded early in the attack he remained with his men for nearly twelve hours and assisted in the capture and consolidation of enemy trenches. He only left when compelled to do so through weakness caused by loss of blood."*
"For conspicuous gallantry in action. Although wounded, he led his men with great courage and determination, capturing and consolidating the enemy's trenches. He remained with his men for 12 hours."
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, on 19th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 5th Aust Aux Hospital, Welwyn, on 19th Aug 1916
 Having been evacuated wounded, placed on Seconded List, on 21st Aug 1916
 Discharged to duty, from Welwyn, on 11th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 20th Oct 1916
 Discharged from Bulford, on 29th Dec 1916. Total period, 71 days.
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched out to 7th Trng Bn from No 1 CD, on 26th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, from No 1 CD, on 26th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from 7th Trng Bn, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched out to Details Camp, Perham Downs, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched in to Drafting Depot, from 7th Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, on 4th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Base Depot, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Apr 1917
 Rejoined 25th Battalion, on 15th Apr 1917
WIA (remaining at duty), on 26th Apr 1917
 To be Captain, (vice Capt Johnson, KIA) on 26th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (SW R hip), and transferred to Anzac CCS, on 30th Apr 1917
 Admitted 47th CCS, (SW R hip) on 30th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 20th Apr 1917
 Rejoined Battalion, on 20th Apr 1917
 To Paris on leave, on 8th Jun 1918
 Returned from leave, on 8th Jun 1918
 Attached to 7th Bde HQs for Staff duty, on 31st Aug 1918
 Army Corps Commander expressed appreciation of gallant services rendered during recent operations, in Routine Orders on 31st Oct 1917
 Seconded as Staff, France, 2nd Aust Div, on 1st Feb 1918
 To England on leave, on 26th Feb 1918
 Rejoined from leave, on 14th Mar 1918
 To 129th Regiment, USA Forces, on 20th Jul 1917
 Ceased to be attached to 129th American Regiment, on 22nd Jul 1918
 To England on leave, on 11th Oct 1918
 Returned, ex leave to UK, on 27th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 26th Bn, and to remain seconded, on 12th Oct 1918
 Seconded to 6th Bde HQs as Staff Capt, on
 To be Staff Capt, Temp with 6th Bde (vice Capt Brown, MC, to England), on 2nd Feb 1919
 On leave to UK, on 26th Feb 1919

Married On 5th Mar 1919, The Parish Church, St Mary's, Church of England, Potters Bar, Middlesex. Entry No. 412
 By G R P Preston, Vicar

Groom	Frank Reginald CORNEY, St Kilda, Victoria, Captain in AIF	Age 24	Bachelor
	Father: Walter Thomas Corney (dec)		
Bride	Lucy Keziah GOOCH, Potter's Bar	Age 22	Spinster
	Father: Charles Good (dec)		

Rejoined 6th Bde from leave to UK, on 18th Mar 1919
 Proceeded to UK, from 26th Bn, for RTA, on 29th May 1919
 Presented for duty, from France, to report to AIF HQs, on 29th May 1919
 Completed duty with War Records Section and granted leave, on 11th Jun 1919
 Granted leave extension until 4th Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orsova' with wife, on 18th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Jul 1919
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 2nd Nov 1919
 Died at South Yarra, Melbourne, in 1963, aged 68 years

CORNISH

Hector Merton
 Service No 606
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born May 1895, South Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Joseph & Mrs Elizabeth Jane Cornish, 9 Oxley Rd, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Glenferrie, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Salv Army,
 Occupation Printer
 Address 9 Oxley Rd, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
 7 Moir St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** on 13th Mar 1917, buried Guards Cemetery, Les Boeufs, Plot 2 Row C Grave 1
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 5th Jan 1917
 Rejoined from leave on 21st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 17th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station (diarrhoea) on 17th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty on 22nd Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 23rd Feb 1917
WIA at Bapaume, on 13th Mar 1917

DOW on 13th Mar 1917, at Bapaume,
 Buried at Albert, (S.12.b.5.9) Flers Dressing Station, by Rev T.P. Williams, attached 15th Bde
 Buried Guards Cemetery, Les Boeufs, Plot 2 Row C Grave 1

CORNWELL

Albert Edward
 Service No 1980
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born London, England
 NoK sister, Alice Cornwell, 411 Southwark Park Rd, Bermondsey, London, SE, England
 Enlistment 14th Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Printer
 Address 201 Cleveland St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** 5th Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

47th Bn

KIA on 5th Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

**CORRECILLO
(CORREIELLO)**

Domenico
 Service No 1849
 Rank Pte
 Born Chile
 NoK Mr Bernard Correielo, 36 Langridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Elizabeth (nee McKechnie) Correicillo
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address 36 Langridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Transferred to 4th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
Taken on strength 4th Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW back) on 5th Aug 1916

Married: Rejoined unit on 16th Oct 1916

RTA per 'Main' with wife on 23rd Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Oct 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Dec 1919, unfit, L GSW shoulder
CORREIELLO, Domenico - @ Lilydale, 1918, Labourer

CORRIE Alan Gordon



Rank Lieut
Born 3rd Jun 1885, Kangaroo Point Brisbane, Qld
NoK (m) Mrs Lilian Maud Corrie, "Abbotsford" Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland
(f) Mr Alexander Corrie
Later Jordan Tce, Bowen Hill, Brisbane, Qld.
Enlistment 1st Jun 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Auditor and Coy. Secretary
Address "Abbotsford" Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919

Notes

Pte with 10th Depot Bn from 1st Jan to 22nd Jan 1916
 With 36th Battn from 22nd Jan to 10th Jul 1916
 At No 12 School of Instruction as Sgt Major from abt 10th Jan to 2nd Mar 1916
 With 'E' Coy at Frasers Paddock as Sgt Major from 2nd Mar, and 2/Lieut from about 16th Mar till 24th May 1916
 As 2/Lieut with 8th Rfts from 24th Mar to 11th Jun 1916
 Then with 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 11th Jun 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Taken on Staff of OC Troops as Asst Quartermaster for the voyage only, on 19th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Perham Downs on 13th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from School of Instruction, Tidworth, on 5th Feb 1917
 Sick to Tidworth Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Tidworth Hospital on 9th Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF UK Depots, Tidworth, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 6th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917
 Promoted Lieut on 2nd May 1917
 Re death of Cpl 461 Sydney Wilkinson, on 15th Mar 1917:
 Letter to John Wilkinson, Farleigh near Mackay (Brother of Sydney Wilkinson)
"I regret that I never had the pleasure of meeting and knowing your brother, for, to quote some of our rough country lads, and they are keen judges of men, he was a 'dinkum' soldier — and that stands for everything with our boys and means that he made good. By a curious coincidence Lieut. Dellit has just come back to the base after being away five weeks. He tells me that he was with your brother, in fact standing 'right alongside' of him, up in the front line, when he was hit by a machine gun bullet. He dropped at once, saying, 'Oh dear!' This was about 2 o'clock in the afternoon."
"Lieut. Dellit arranged to have him taken to the dressing station, which was about 300 yards away. The bombardment, Lieut. Dellit says, was the worst he had ever been in. He says that Cpl Wilkinson was a splendid fellow in the line and always full of courage and grit and ready to help all and sundry. He repeated some of the above remarks and added, "By Jove", Corrie, "Wilkinson was a good chap and no mistake." My own batman, a very fine fellow by the name of Hardaker, helped to carry him along the trench. No stretcher was available, so they had to use one of the rubber ground sheets. Hardaker says it took them three hours to carry him 300 yards. You see, he was a big heavy man, and the unfortunate stretcher bearers at each step sank knee deep in the awful mud. All the time Fritz landed shells first on one parapet and then on the other, and yet not one of them was hit though all were splashed with mud from them. Poor old Hardaker told me the cold was intense.
(When volunteers were called to help your brother, he, Hardaker, was one of a party of four in a trench who volunteered; When only a few yards on the way, a shell came over and killed the three chaps he had just left. Was it not strange that he should have just got clear?)"

Pte Will Taylor said "Corporal Wilkinson volunteered to lead a fighting patrol beyond Till trench. While on the way he was wounded in the head by a bullet which went through his steel helmet and made a nasty skull wound. It took some time to get him down to the dressing station. He was then carried on by Ptes. Hardaker, Hanlan, Sandilands and Patterson, under very heavy shell fire." Hearing that he was wounded Will Taylor went down to see him, but was too late as he had moved on. I let the men of his section and platoon know of his death on the 10th April: From their quiet set faces and from what some of them said to me afterwards I had dismissed them on parade, you may feel the very greatest pride for him, as he was greatly admired and respected by all. Besides the good opinion that the N.C.O.'s and men have of him, he is likewise held in high esteem by the officers. Yesterday Major Eckersley came in to see me (Taylor) and sat and yarned for nearly an hour. During the course of conversation your brother's name (Cpl Sydney Wilkinson) came up. The Major wished me to convey his very sincere sympathy to you and yours in your great loss and to say that he knew Corporal Wilkinson from the time he first joined. During the whole of that time, he had never been the slightest trouble and was always an exemplary soldier. In short, the Major said, 'He was all that a soldier should be.'"
 Lieut Corrie, 31st Bn
 Proceeded on leave to Paris on 1st Aug 1917
 Returned from Paris leave on 7th Aug 1917
 To UK on leave on 7th Sep 1917
 Returned from leave on 20th Jul 1917
 Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps School (Infantry Course) on 15th Nov 1917
 Rejoined fro 1st Anzac Corps School on 24th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave on 13th Jan 1918
 Returned from UK leave on 1st Feb 1918
 To hospital sick on 8th Feb 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (Cbr Synovitis) and place on Regt Seconded List, on 8th Feb 1918
 Transferred to 2nd ACCS on 8th Feb 1918
 Discharged to duty on 24th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit and removed from Seconded List on 24th Feb 1918
 To 2nd Army Musketry School on 22nd Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from 2nd Army Musketry School on 27th Mar 1918
 To 4th Army Musketry School on 10th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit from 4th Army Musketry School on 2nd Sep 1918
 Leave to Nice on 24th Sep 1918
 Rejoined ex leave, on 9th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave on 24th Oct 1918
 Returned from leave on 16th Nov 1918
 With unit on 28th Feb 1919
 To UK on leave on 20th Mar 1919
 Transferred to 8th Trng Bde Bn whilst still on UK leave on 21st Mar 1919
 Rejoined ex UK leave on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, Quota47 on 4th May 1919
 Disembarked at Folkestone, to report AIF London, on 6th May 1919
 Granted leave on 8th May till 21st May 1919 and to report for further instructions.
 Attached to DAAS, Finance Section, London on 16th Jun 1919
 Taken on strength of Finance Section on 17th Jun 1919
 Reprimanded by Commandant, AIF HQs on 20th Jun 1919 "for conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he during March 1919 improperly used an issue voucher on the Expeditionary Force Canteen."
 Not eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave enlisted subsequent to 31/12/15.
 Leave from (Finance Section) 29th Aug to 2nd Sep 1919
 Marched out for RTA, ex Pay Corps, on 3rd Sep 1919
 RTA per "Plassy" on 5th Sep 1919
 Appointment terminated on 15th Dec 1919
 Married Sylvia Frances Charlotte Kemp, at St Andrew's Anglican Church, South Brisbane, on 11th Jan 1922
 Lived at Hillside Crescent, Hamilton, Brisbane.
 Died suddenly at St Martin's Hospital, Brisbane, Qld, on 25th Sep 1925.
 Buried at Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld
"The great popularity of the late Lieutenant Alan Gordon Corrie was evidenced by the large number of mourners who gathered at the Toowong Cemetery to pay their last tributes.... The floral tributes were so numerous that a special carriage had to be requisitioned to convey them to the cemetery."

CORRIE

Service No	4340
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr Robert Henry Corrie, (New Zealand) & Mrs Annie Corrie, Lennox St, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Nov 1915 Laidley, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	
Address	Laidley, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother: Lieut William John Maxwell Corrie, # 841, 41st & 34th Bn, 13th Rfts, 9th Bn Embarked A55 HMAT Kyarra on 3 rd Jan 1916 at Brisbane

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919, disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on

COSGROVE

Richard Milne



Service No 2895A
 Rank Pte
 Born 10th Oct 1897, Wellington NSW
 NoK Mrs Johanna Davis, Bridge St, Coraki, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Dec 1915 Coraki, Lismore, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Bridge St, Coraki, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes Listed in 'Wellington's Finest'
 11th Depot Bn, from 13th Jan to 9th Feb 1916
 42nd Bn, from 9th Feb to 22nd Feb 1916
 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend', at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseille, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2895A, on 15th Aug 1916
 Admitted hospital wounded on 27th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (abrasions face) and transferred to DRS, on 29th Oct 1916
 Whereabouts between 27/10/16 to 17/11/16 unknown
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to CRS, on 17th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS (bronchitis) on 17th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (bronchitis) on 28th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Dec 1916
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis) on 30th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England, 1st Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (bronchitis), on 2nd Jan 1917
 Marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Cambridge, on 12th Feb 1917
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917
 Attached to HQ, No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 23rd Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 7th Sep 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 With unit on 8th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Mar 1918
 Returned from leave to UK on 29th Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724)
 To hospital sick on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS (8th Fld Amb) (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 1st Jul 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919, by AHQ, London
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, (1916 Personnel, No 26 Quota), for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Admitted Ship's Hospital, at sea, (VD), on 24th Jun 1919

Discharged from ship's hospital, on 15th Jul 1919 (total period 22 days)
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919
 In 1936 at Dept of Main Roads, Murrumbateman, via Yass (travelled from Ayr, North Qld to Yass)
 In 1937 at Dutton St, Yass, NSW. (travelled from North Qld to Sydney)
 In 1940 at Salt Box, Cavan, Yass, NSW, fighting bushfire
 Served in WWII as Pte NX131496 with 11th Garrison Bn. Enlisted 22nd Oct 1942, age 44 years
 NoK: (f) Joseph Evans Cosgrove, HM Customs, Que Wharf
 Address 'Saltbox' Yass, NSW
 Discharged 8th Nov 1944
 In 1966 at 776 Canterbury Rd, Belmore, Sydney, NSW
 Died at Concord Repatriation Hospital, Sydney, on 28th May 1973, aged 75 years

COSTELLO	David Charles
Service No	3530
Rank	Pte
Born	Barcaldine, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Margaret Costello, Wren St, Longreach, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	GPO Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 6 th Feb 1917
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Died 13th Sep 1966, Buried Greenslopes Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland

COSTELLO Julius



Service No	4755
Rank	Pte
Born	St Lawrence, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Costello, Sarina, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	18 th Dec 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Jan 1919
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23 rd Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 27 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)

WIA on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (SW L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS (SW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train 16, on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest wall & hand) on 28th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' to England, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (shrapnel L side), on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 6th Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20th Sep 1918
 Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 20th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 28th Nov 1918. Total period, 62 days.
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 28th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Parkhouse, on 10th Dec 1918
 RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Apr 1919

COSTELLO



Martin James



Service No	4044
Rank	Cpl
Born	1894, Wentloo, Queensland
NoK	brother, William Costello, Currallie Station, Windorah, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Jun 1916 Charleville, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Charleville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother Pte 4035 William Costello, 31 st Bn AWM Photo E01618 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917

Mention in Corps Orders - L/Cpl 4044 COSTELLO Martin James and Pte 626A DRAISEY Edward Henry:
"For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 28th and 29th August 1918 this NCO and man exhibited great skill and daring while acting as scouts. They harassed enemy rearguard and sent back frequent and accurate information."

RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31st May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Jul 1919

Died on 27th Jun 1990

COSTELLO

William



Service No	4035
Rank	Pte
Born	Pittsworth, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Costello, Pampas, Millmerran, Qld.
Enlistment	8 th May 1916 Pittsworth, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Pittsworth, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jul 1919
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10 th Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 23 rd Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 26 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13 th May 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 17 th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 26 th Oct 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 3 rd Can CCS, on 26 th Oct 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS, (influenza) on 26 th Oct 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Oct 1917 Admitted 7 th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 28 th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 6 th Conval Depot, on 12 th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted 5 th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 15 th Nov 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6 th Dec 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 7 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 20 th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from sick, on 23 rd Dec 1917 To UK on leave, on 8 th Mar 1918 To hospital sick (whilst returning from leave), on 14 th Apr 1918 Admitted 4 th CCS, (ICT feet), and transferred to Base Hospital, on 15 th Apr 1918 Admitted 1 st Can General Hospital, Havre, (ICT feet) on 16 th Apr 1918 Transferred to England, on 17 th Apr 1918 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 17 th Apr 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (ICT L foot), on 10 th Apr 1918 Granted furlough on 5 th Jul 1918 and to report to Sutton Veny, on 19 th Jul 1918 AWL, London, on 19 th Jul 1918. Dealt with by Orderly Room and sent to Depot, on 20 th Jul 1918 Offence: London. AWL from 10.30am, 19/7/18 to 9am, 20/7/18. Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard, on 20 th Jul 1918. Forfeits 2 days' pay Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 20 th Jul 1918 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 23 rd Jul 1918

Discharged to Parkhouse, on 27th Aug 1918. Total period, 36 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 27th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 10th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 8th Oct 1918
 AWL from 2359, 27/10/18 to 28/10/18. Dismissed
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 4th Nov 1918
 Detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex 5th Div Salvage Coy, (War Materials Guard), on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 24th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 25th Apr 1917
 RTA per HT 'Friedrichsruh' on 8th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Oct 1919

COSTELLO	William Alyosius
Service No	2904
Rank	Pte
Born	West Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	
Enlistment	19 th Oct 1915 Cootamundra, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Jun 1919
Notes	brother, Thomas Costello, Melbourne, Victoria 5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 19th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 10th Sep 1919

COTTAM Albert



Service No	2908A
Rank	Pte
Born	Rotherham, Yorkshire, England
NoK	Mr William Cottam (d. 1918) & Mrs Ellen Cottam, High St, Parramatta, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Nov 1915 Parramatta, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Blacksmith

Address High St, Parramatta, NSW
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919
 Notes Brother: Pte John William Cottam, # 2588, 3rd Bn DOW 17 Apr 1917
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 12th Sep 1919

COTTOME

George Alfred



Service No 1982
 Rank Pte
 Born Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Sarah Clarke
 friend, Mrs Elizabeth Williams, 2 Roseberry St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 15th Dec 1915
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916
 Notes AWM photo DA14092
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, on 1st Apr 1916
 Discharged on 2nd Apr 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Southhead, (debility), on 2nd Apr 1916
 Transferred to A Sect, Southhead, on 3rd Apr 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (general debility), on 6th Apr 1916
 Transferred to 2nd CCS, on 7th Apr 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, Ferry Post, and transferred to 1st ASH, on 7th Apr 1916
 Admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, on 7th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 13th Apr 1916
 Rejoined Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 16th Apr 1916
 Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 12th May 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (endocarditis), on 12th Apr 1916
 Transferred to 2nd CCS, Ferry Post, on 16th May 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, and transferred to 1st ASH, on 16th May 1916
 Admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, (mitral incompetence), on 16th May 1916
 Transferred to Base, on 19th May 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 19th May 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (Cardiac insufficiency), on 23rd May 1916
 Transferred to 'Port Sydney' on 23rd Jun 1916
 RTA per 'Port Sydney', from Suez, due mitral regurgitation, on 24th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Discharged at Sydney, on 30th Aug 1916
 Died 27th Jul 1949

COTTON

Walter David

Service No 1694 and 1036
 Rank Pte
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK sister, Miss Myrtle Cotton, c/o Mrs Smitherick, Eltham St, Newmarket, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 29th May 1915 Newmarket, Melbourne, Vic

Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.,
Occupation	Chemist's assistant
Address	c/o Mrs Smitherick, Eltham St, Newmarket, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA per "Norman" on 4 th Jul 1919
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn / 2nd Tun Coy 2 nd Rfts 29 th Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Embarked at Fremantle, on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 29 th Dec 1915 Allotted to and proceeded to join 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916

WIA (gas shell) on 28th Feb 1918

RTA per "Norman" on 4th Jul 1919
Died 13th Mar 1952

COUCAUD	Frederick James Walter Warwick
CONACOND/ COUACLOUD/ COUCAUD	
Service No	1128
Rank	Pte
Born	Footscray, Melbourne, Vic
NoK	Mr J Couacaud, 130 Cowper St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	22 nd Jun 1915 Footscray, Melbourne, Vic
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Tanner
Address	130 Cowper St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 9 th Feb 1919
Notes	Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916</i>

WIA (shell shock) at Bapaume on 14th Mar 1917

Disobedience of an order given by a superior Officer. Award, 28 days FP No 2, on 19th Aug 1916

RTA per 'Ascanius' on 9th Feb 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919

COUCHMAN	Alfred Edgar
Service No	2120
Rank	Pte
Born	Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Isabella Frances Couchman, Joseph St, Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Aug 1915 Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	School Teacher
Address	Joseph St, Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Mar 1919
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916

14th Fld Amb

RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Apr 1919 thence to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 9th Jun 1919

COUGHLAN



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Charles Mackenzie



2898
 Spr
 Burwood, NSW
 Mrs A G Coughlan, 64 Chandler St, Ashfield, NSW
 7th Dec 1915 Ashfield, NSW
 21
 Single, C.of E.
 Electrician
 64 Chandler St, Ashfield, NSW
 RTA 1st Jul 1919
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

6th Army AFA

On 19 August 1918, at Rosieres in France, Coughlan, with 5881 Sergeant John Leslie Harrison, placed themselves at great risk over a period of 90 minutes during an extensive enemy bombardment to successfully repair severed communication lines, an action for which both men were recommended for the Military Medal.

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"On the 19th August the Headquarters of this Bde (6th Army Bde. A.F.A.) was situated at ROSIERES. At about 4pm there was considerable shell fire on the front areas and it was thought that a hostile attack was impending. A considerable concentration of fire from 4.2 guns with instantaneous fuzes was placed in front of the Headquarters and on the route through which all communication from the Headquarters and on the infantry all lines being out. Sgt HARRISON called for a volunteer to assist him in repairing the lines and Sapper COUGHLAN immediately joined him and these 2 men proceeded at the immediate risk of their lives and with great bravery and determination into the shelled area where they continue to work for a considerable period exposed to the hostile fire endeavouring to keep the communication intact and repairing breaks in the various lines as they occurred in so doing, they exposed themselves regardless of risks and with the greatest courage enabling communication to be obtained from time to time with the infantry and with various Units of the artillery and finally succeeded after 1 ½ hours work in restoring the whole of the communications. Their efforts were of vital importance to the Group and productive of the best results and the bravery and determination displayed was of the highest character. Both men have both been previously brought to notice during the last week for their excellent work under most trying conditions."*

RTA per HT 'Frankfurt' on 1st Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, thence by rail to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Oct 1919

COUGHLIN James
CAUGHLIN
Service No 1844
Rank Pte
Born Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr John & Mrs Kate Coughlin, 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Carlton, Melbourne, Vic
Age 30
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
17 East St, Moreland, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** on 20th Apr 1917
Notes Sister: Miss Ida Coughlin, 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Apr 1917 at Bullecourt

COULSON Cecil Thomas



Service No 1614
Rank Pte
Born Thorpdale Victoria
NoK Mr Thomas Henry Coulson, Croftin, High St, Traralgon, Gippsland, Victoria
Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Traralgon, Gippsland, Vic
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Motor mechanic
Address Croftin, High St, Traralgon, Gippsland, Victoria
Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

'B' Coy, 31st Bn / AFC

RTA 6th May 1919

COURTIS George Henry
Service No 1533
Rank Pte
Born London England
NoK Mr S G Courtis, 8 Rowsell St, Poplar, London, England
Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Atherton via Cairns, Queensland

Outcome RTA 17th Jul 1917
 Notes Brother: Pte Samuel Glandwell Courtis, # 36, 26th & 52nd Bn, d. 2/8/18
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L leg/thigh) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles - Wounded at Fromelles and subsequently RTA

RTA 17th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Jun 1917
 Died 17th Jul 1966

COURTNEY John Daniel "Jack"
 Service No 2903 (14859)
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK sister, Ella Courtney, 160 Kent St, Millers Point, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 15th Nov 1915 Millers Point, Sydney, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Millers Point, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Failed to Re-embark at Adelaide HMAT Anchises on 16th Mar 1916 at Adelaide, SA
 8th Fld Amb

COUTTS



Charles Clifford



Service No 798
 Rank Lieut
 Born 27 Jun 1894, Ballarat Victoria
 NoK Mr Charles Coutts & Mrs (Maggie) Margaret (nee Campbell) Coutts, 208 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat Victoria
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Collarmaker
 Address 208 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes Macarthur St State School, Ballarat, reference Amanda Taylor
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3320, Planted by Miss A Hosking
 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot Bn from 19th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Promoted Sgt at Ferry Post, on 23rd May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Promoted to CSM, with the rank of WO Class II (vice Woodman KIA) on 20th Aug 1916
Promoted to 2/Lieut on 18th Nov 1916

Appointed Musketry Officer on 16th Aug 1917 (5th Div Routine Orders)

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Buried Hooze Crater (Zillebeke 177,32E)

COUZENS



William Walter

Service No 4497
Rank Pte
Born Maryborough, Queensland
NoK Mrs Annis Couzens, Doolbi, via Childers, Queensland
Enlistment 17th Oct 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Burumbilla, Cunnamulla, Queensland
Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919
Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

47th Bn

RTA per 'Ulysses' on 18th Jan 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 4th Mar 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1919
Died 24th Dec 1921

COVINGTON



Sidney



Service No 168
Rank Pte
Born Pambula, NSW
NoK (m) Mrs Furter, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Motor Driver
Address
Outcome RTA per 'Lucic Woermanns' on 5th Dec 1919
Notes Original, 'A' Coy 31st Bn / AMC Dtls

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

RTA per 'Lucie Woermanns' on 5th Dec 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 23rd Jan 1920
Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Apr 1920

COWAN

John



Service No 616A
Rank Pte
Born 1897, Eton, Mackay
NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Janet Cowan, Leichhardt Farm, Mirani, Mackay, Qld
Enlistment 3rd Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address Mackay, Qld
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn
Embarked

RTA 8th Apr 1919

COWAN

Michael William



Service No 2301
Rank Pte
Born 14th Nov 1900, Wangaratta, Victoria
NoK Mr James Cowan, Mackay St, Wangaratta, Victoria
Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Age 21 (15 years?)
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Draper's assistant
Address 74 Reynold St, Balmain, NSW
Outcome RTA 1st Jul 1919

Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

22nd Bn

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At Mt St Quentin, on night 1st/2nd September 1918, this man was acting as a runner and was responsible for the guiding of a party carrying rations to a line Battalion after the capture of a village.*

Whilst leading this party, it came under a heavy barrage and casualties occurred causing the men to become scattered. COWAN rallied the party and pushed on to his destination through the enemy shelling.

On arriving here, it was found some of the rear party had been cut off. This runner at once went back through the barrage and collected these men. He continued to work the whole night making repeated trips of this nature as a guide and as a runner. It was largely due to his bravery and initiative that the parties were enabled to carry out their work."

RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 1st Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Aug 1919

Discharged at Melbourne, on 10th Oct 1919

Served in WWII as Cpl NX25425

Died 7th Jan 1970

COWAN

Robert



Service No

598A

Rank

Pte

Born

Barhill, Queensland

NoK

Mr Robert & Mrs Janet Cowan, Leichhardt Farm, Mirani, Mackay, Qld

Enlistment

21st Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age

34

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Mackay, Qld

Outcome

RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 7th Jun 1919

Notes

see www.mackayhistory.com.au for photos and also "The Queenslander"

Embarked

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 2nd Nov 1917

('B' Coy, RO 595)

RTA 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 thence for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jan 1920

Died on 26th Sep 1920 at Mackay, Queensland, aged 39 years (due horse-riding accident at Mirani)

Buried Mackay Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

COWAN-LUNN Herbert William



Service No 1984
Rank Pte
Born Drummoyne, NSW
NoK Mr Herbert Charles Cowan-Lunn, 49 Walker Ave, Haberfield, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Haberfield, Sydney, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Clerk
Address 49 Walker Ave, Haberfield, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 9th Mar 1919
Notes see AWM Photo D00203, 18 December 1918
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

47th Bn

RTA per HT 'Kashmir' on 9th Mar 1919
Disembarked at
Discharged at Sydney on 16th Jun 1919

COWEN Geoffery
Service No 398
Rank Pte
Born Kensington, Liverpool, Lancashire, England
NoK Mr Frederick W Cowen, c/o Mrs Taylor, Fullerton St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment 17th Jul 1915
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Drapery packer
Address
Outcome RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 30th Bn
Embarked HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on
Disembarked at Suez on 11th Dec 1915
Admitted to hospital (emphyema), 15th Fld Amb, at Ferry Post on 11th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Detached to 5th Div School on 28th Jul 1916
Promoted T/Cpl on 1st Aug 1916
Attached to 31st Bn ex 5th Div School on 24th Dec 1916
Promoted Cpl on 1st Jan 1917
Ceased to be attached to 31st Bn and rejoined 30th Bn on 12th Jan 1917
Appointed L/Sgt on 13th Jul 1917

Awarded **DCM** for actions; *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. This W.O. was responsible for touch being kept with the next unit, advancing in fog. He was eminently successful, and moreover, single-handed rushed a machine-gun nest, capturing of the eight crew, though the gun got away. He subsequently organized a party to clean a valley and made many prisoners. He did splendid work throughout the action."*

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 17th Jun 1919

COWLEY

Service No 4045
 Rank Pte
 Born Manchester, England
 NoK Mrs Emma Cowley, 45 Maple St, Hollinwood, Lancashire, England
 Enlistment 24th Jul 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address c/o H Harding, Almurta, South Gippsland, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1918
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on
 Reported absent at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th Mar 1917
 AWL, Hurdcott from 2400hours 22/3/17 till 1700hours 3/4/17. Admonished by Major TH Steel.
 Total Forfeiture: 12 days pay
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 17th May 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW R armpit) and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW R arm) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 5th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook castle' for England on 6th Oct 1917
 Admitted King George Military Hospital, Stamford St, SE, (GSW shoulder, sev), on 7th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Granted furlough on 28th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Dec 1917
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, (GSW shoulder, old, invol, nerves) ex furlough, on 12th Dec 1917
 Discharged to Depot, on 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' on 24th Jan 1918
 Left Capetown on HS 'Karoola' (GSW R shoulder) on 16th Feb 1918
 Arrived at Melbourne on 10th Mar 1918 thence to Sydney for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th May 1918

COWLEY

CROWLEY James

Service No 1846 and 133 and 5579
 Rank Pte
 Born Cardiff, Wales
 NoK Mr Mathew & Mrs Mary Cowley, 16 Union St, Cardiff, Wales, England
 Enlistment 28th Feb 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Waiter
 Address Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 15th Nov 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 16th Rfts, 21st Bn
 Service precis see page 93 of file
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 **DID NOT EMBARK with 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn**
 Illegally absented himself from 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn at Broadmeadows, Victoria on 28th Dec 1915 and is still absent
 on 18th Feb 1916 (see page 102). Real name 133 James Crowley, 21st Bn.
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to HMAT 'Ypirang' on 14th Nov 1919
 Remission of sentence from 15th Nov 1919, date of embarkation to Australia
 RTA per 'Ypiranga' on 15th Nov 1919

COX

Albert



Service No 161
 Rank Sgt
 Born Casino, NSW
 NoK Mr J & Mrs Margaret Cox, Lennox St, South Casino, NSW
 Nok 1971 Miss D Lobban, 50 Centre St, Casino, NSW, 2470
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 South Casino, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Drover
 Address Lennox St, South Casino, NSW
 Outcome RTA 25th Jan 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (shell shock) on 24th Oct 1916

RTA per 'Ceramic' on 25th Jan 1919
 Disembarked on 26th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th May 1919

COX

Alfred Edward



Service No 3479
 Rank Pte
 Born Canterbury, New Zealand
 NoK Mrs Emily Cox, Allen St, Lota, via Manly, Cleveland Line, Qld
 Enlistment 28th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Allen St, Lota, via Manly, Cleveland Line, Qld
 Outcome RTA 10th Sep 1917
 Notes 8th Rfts, 25th Bn
 Embarked A55 HMAT Kyarra on 3/01/16 at Brisbane

RTA 10th Sep 1917
 Died 21st Jul 1970

COX

Charles Frederick,



Service No 474A
 Rank Pte
 Born Cobram, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Annie Cox, Wanneroo Rd, North Perth,
 Son of Mr George William (d 1916) and Annie Cox, of 37, George St., Ballarat East,
 Perth, WA on 24th Jan 1916
 Enlistment 27
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Petrol Mechanic
 Address 215 Pier St, Perth, West Australia
 Outcome **DoD** 7th Feb 1919 Warrington Churchyard Cemetery, Lancashire, England, Grave No788 Section C
 Notes Enlisted with 'C' Coy, 44th Bn
 Embarked on A29 HMAT Suevic on 6th Jun 1916 at Fremantle
 Taken on strength of 31st Battalion on 16th Dec 1916.
 On 9th July 1917 proceeded to 3rd Army Sniping School
 Later on 22nd July 1917, Army Corps commander expressed appreciation for gallant services rendered during recent operations.
Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917
 Recommended for MID for actions at Polygon Wood.
 From 9th Jan til 24th Jan 1918 on leave to UK
 Detached to 5th Div Canteen on 17th May 1918
 To hospital sick on 5th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 8th Gen Hospital (Mania) on 13th Jan 1919 then to England.
 Suffered from manic depression, received from active service and stress of campaign (see file) and then died of pneumonia on 7th Feb 1919.
DoD 7th Feb 1919
 Buried Warrington Churchyard Cemetery, Lancashire, England, Grave No788 Section C

COX (COCKS)

Frank Reginald



Service No 423
 Rank Bugler/ Dvr
 Born England
 NoK Mrs Georgina Cox, c/o Mrs Wise, Logan Rd, Woolloongabba, Sth Bris.
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address c/o Mrs Wise, Logan Rd, Woolloongabba, Sth Bris.
 Outcome RTA 5th Nov 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, / 14th FA Bde
 Brisbane Courier Sat 28 Aug 1915 Presentation of Bugle
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 To hospital on 22nd Apr 1916
 Returned from hospital on 26th Apr 1916
 Mustered as Driver on 10th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per A32 HT 'Thermosticles' due gas poisoning, on 5th Nov 1917
Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Jan 1918 thence overland for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Feb 1918

COX	Frederick Victor
Service No	4032
Rank	Pte
Born	Townsville, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Cox, Francis St, West End, Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment	3 rd Jul 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Despatch clerk
Address	Francis St, West End, Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 7 th Jul to 16 th Jul 1916 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 16 th Jul 1917 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 th Jan 1917 Sick to Camp No 10 Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 7 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 9 th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 12 th Apr 1917 To hospital sick, on 29 th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 477)

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to Aust Corps School, on 31st Dec 1918
Transferred from 31st Bn to Aust Corps School, on 7th Jan 1919
Taken on strength of Aust Corps School, on 7th Jan 1919
Proceeded to UK on Educational duty, from 29th Jan to 5th Feb 1919
Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty from France, on 29th Jan 1919 and to report to AHQ, London.

Marched out for RTA, on 8th May 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 13th May 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, on 14th May 1919
Marched in to No 3 Group, on 14th May 1919
RTA per HT 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919
Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Nov 1919

COX



Rank	Lieut
Born	27 Jan 1875, Emerald Hill/Albert Park, Victoria

NoK sister, Thyrza Cox, 18 Murphy St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic, later (Dec 1916) 'Harwood', cnr St Kilda & Cole St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, then for a couple of weeks, c/o R.H. Wilkins, Esq, 'St Aubins', Sorrento, Vic (f) Ross and (m) Mary (nee Haskell) Cox, both deceased.
Previously 17 Albert St, Brighton, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 19th Jan 1915 Wangaratta, Victoria

Age 39

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Secretary, Insurance Manager of Wangaratta and Brighton, Vic

Address c/o C.R. Knight, Wangaratta, Vic
"St Maxime" 10 Kensington Rd, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 62.

Notes Educated at Scotch College from 1889 to 1891
AMP insurance officer and branch manager upon enlistment
Served as #940, Coy QM Sgt with 5th Victorian Mounted Rifles Contingent to South Africa
Brother; Mr Ross Cox, Francis Corner, via Diamond Creek, Victoria
Educated at Scotch College. From Brighton. Worked for AMP. Enlisted in January, 1915, aged 30. Sailed in July as Second Lieutenant in 23rd Battalion Reinforcements. Served at Gallipoli. Transferred to 31st Battalion in April, 1916.
2/Lieut Rfts, 23rd Bn on 16th May 1915
Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16th Jul 1915
Embarked at Alexandria to join MEF per HT "Ionian" on 9th Sep 1915
Taken on strength of 23rd Bn at ANZAC on 16th Sep 1915
Cox had previously been wounded at Lone Pine, Gallipoli (see Red Cross file)
Disembarked from Mudros per HMT "Minewaska" at Alexandria on 10th Jan 1916
Promoted Lieut at Ismailia on 1st Mar 1916
Marched out to join 5th Div at Tel el Kebir on 9th Apr 1916
Taken on strength, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 9th Apr 1916
Embarked at Alexandria on HMT "Orania" as part of advance party of 5th Division on 4th Jun 1916 (was Battalion Transport Officer)
Disembarked at Marseilles on 12th Jun 1916
At Fromelles with 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon on 19th Jul 1916.

Had his shoulder shattered by a shell and died almost instantly on 19th Jul 1916, (informant Cpl Carew, with Lt Col Toll)

Killed while crossing No Man's Land at Fromelles (ref Bean) most likely incorrect trying to avoid any reference to 'friendly fire'.

"This officer had his shoulder shattered by a shell during the operations at Fromelles (sic) on 19/20.7.16 and died almost instantaneously" unsigned by Capt for CO (in file)

Pte E C Wood, #775, 'D' Coy states wounded at same time as himself and saw him lying in the trench. "The Germans then used liquid fire. Informant (Woods) escaped with some burns to the second trench. He saw part of the trench on fire. He believes Lt Cox was burnt."

Sgt Osborne Allan Fergus, #126, 'A' Coy, reported he saw the burial of Lt Cox. "A chum of mine, A.E. Adams, who was in my company, was in charge of the burial party."

Pte Smith, J D, #2170, 'D' Coy, same Platoon (XVI Platoon) as Lieut Cox, states "that on 19th July 1916 in the trenches in front of Fleury Baix, called the Fromelles trenches, Lt Cox was wounded in a bombardment, a shell nearly blowing his shoulder away. Smith said he was dead when he saw him, but his wound was dressed with a big pad of wool. Smith helped bury him the next day between the trenches and Fleury Baix. A cross was put up over the grave with name, Regt etc on it. The identity disc, whistle and wrist watch with a few other things (pay book, wallet, 18 photos, diary, etc), were given to the Chaplain, Captain George Cranston."

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 62.

France
30/10/16

Rev Sam R Cox

Dear Sir, Your letter re Lt Harold Cox to hand. Lt Cox was killed in action on the 19th July. He was shot through the heart & death was instantaneous.

After his death I collected all his valuables that could be forwarded to his next of kin. These were well packed & forwarded with a letter of sympathy. Last the letter has not reached his sister, all the time before you a list of contents sent.

Identity disc - paybook - wallet & 8 photos - diary - pocket book - papers - whistle - pin - some money - some coins - torch - French boot - pencil - pen - purse - compass - flask - wallet & letters 6, 6 p.c. - fountain pen - Colours - Revolver.

Hoping these have been received & with sincere sympathy I remain, I am, Yours J Cranston Chaplain

(Private) France
30/10/16

To Rev S.R. Cox (copy)

Dear Sir, Your letter re Lt Harold Cox to hand. Lt Cox was killed in action on the 19th of July.

After his death I collected all his valuables that could be forwarded to his next of kin. These were well packed & forwarded with a letter of sympathy. Last the letter has not reached his sister, all the time before you a list of contents - (List given)

Hoping these have been received & with sincere sympathy I remain, I am, Yours J Cranston Chaplain

COX

William Henry



Service No 3531
 Rank Pte
 Born Ringwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Joseph Cox, Bell St, Northcote, Victoria
 Brother, Thomas Cox, Bell St, Northcote, Victoria
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Ringwood, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Driver
 Address Flet St, South Preston, Melbourne, Victoria
 37 Clarke St Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 29th Bn
 Embarked A67 HMAT Orsova on 1st Aug 1916 at Melbourne,
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14th Sep 1916 and marched into 8th Trng Bn on 20th Sep 1916.
 Proceeded overseas to France per HT "Golden Eagle" on 11th Nov 1916.
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 5th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick (influenza) on 30th Dec 1916 rejoining unit 5th Jan 1917.
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917 rejoining unit 16th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick (influenza/trench fever) on 17th Mar 1917 rejoining unit 21st Apr 1917.
WIA (GSW R shoulder) at **Polygon Wood** on 26th Sep 1917. ('A' Coy)
 Embarked to England per HT "Warilda" on 10th Oct 1917, admitted to the Bath War Hospital on 11th Oct 1917.
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917.
 RTA per A14 "Euripides" due GSW R shoulder on 30th Jan 1918 arriving Melbourne on 21st Mar 1918,
 Discharged 24th Jul 1918.

COXHEAD

Albert David



Rank Lieut
 Born 30th Jun 1879, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Effie Gladys (nee Wilson) Coxhead, Main St, Milton, NSW
 Married in Sydney, in 1911
 post WWII (Mar 1957) – Princes Highway, Ulladulla, NSW
 Enlistment 11th Feb 1916 Enoggera, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Soldier, Instructional Staff
 Address Enoggera, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15 HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15th May 1918
 Arrived from Egypt, and taken on strength AIF Depots in UK, on 15th May 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 4th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 8th Sep 1918
 To be Lieut, on 2nd Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 11th Oct 1918
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (influenza), on 11th Oct 1918
 Discharged to unit on 28th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Oct 1918
 To Paris, on leave, on 28th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 10th Jan 1919
 Shown with unit, on 26th Feb 1919
 Transferred to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, Quota 47, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Prinz Hubertus' on 3rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Aug 1919
 Appointment terminated 4th Oct 1919
 Died at Sydney, on 1st Feb 1957, aged 77 years

COYNE

Andrew Joseph



Service No 1686
 Rank Cpl
 Born Armah Creek, Queensland
 NoK Mr Patrick & Mrs Bridget Coyne, Ma Ma Creek, via Gatton, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Gatton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Jockey
 Address Ma Ma Creek, via Gatton, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 12th Oct 1917
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonian' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 21st Jun 1917
KIA 12th Oct 1917
 Buried Tyne Cot Military Cemetery, Ypres

COYNE

David Emmett



Service No 3347
 Rank Sgt
 Born 14th Mar 1896, Ballinrush, Marian, Mackay, Queensland

NoK	Mr David & Mrs Annie Hughes Coyne, Marian, Mackay, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Marian, Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	DOW 15 th May 1918
Notes	<p>11th Depot Bn, from 1st Feb to 9th Mar 1916</p> <p>No 1 Depot, from 10th Mar to 27th Mar 1916</p> <p>11 MG Coy, from 28th Mar to 26th Apr 1916</p> <p><i>Whilst in camp at Frasers Hill, the horses of an express wagon bolted, throwing the driver, causing a runaway. Dave caught the nearside horse, and vaulted onto it, reigning in the team and bring it to a standstill, averting casualties to a number of soldiers in the camp.</i></p> <p>7th Rfts, on 27th Apr 1916</p> <p>Appointed VO Sgt for 7th Rfts, on 4th May 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 18th Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir (influenza), on 18th Jul 1916</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 3rd ADH, Abbassia, on 21st Jul 1916</p> <p>Discharged 3rd AGH, Abbassia, to duty, on 31st Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916</p> <p>Reverts to Pte at Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916</p> <p>To be A/Sgt (with EDP) at Etaples, promoted from Pte, on 20th Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916</p> <p>Reverted to Pte on joining Bn from 7th Rfts, on 24th Dec 1916</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl on 25th Dec 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, and transferred to CCS, on 21st Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 28th CCS, on 21st Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, on 26th Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 31st Jan 1917</p> <p>Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lanfranc' for England, on 31st Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted VAD Hospital, Cheltenham, on 31st Jan 1917</p> <p>Discharged to AHQ, on 9th Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted 2nd AAH, temp pool, from AHQ, on 9th Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 12th Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Apr 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 24th Apr 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 67th Bn, from 31st Bn on 1st May 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength 67th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 1st May 1917</p> <p>To be T/Cpl on 13th May 1917</p> <p>On command at Lyndhurst Bombing School, on 4th Jun 1917</p> <p>To be T/Sgt, on 5th Jun 1917</p> <p>Qualified as an Instructor at 40th Course of Instruction at the Southern command Bombing School, Lyndhurst, on 4th Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 67th Bn, Windmill Hill, from Course of Instruction Bombing School, Lyndhurst, on 18th Jun 1917</p> <p>Promoted Sgt, at Windmill Hill, on 14th May 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength 'D' Coy, XIV Platoon, 31st Bn, from 67th Bn, on 20th Oct 1917</p> <p>Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 23rd Feb 1918</p> <p>To HQ Physical Trng & Bayonet Fighting School, ex 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 17th Mar 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit from PT & BF School, on 25th Mar 1918</p> <p>Wounded accidentally, on 15th May 1918</p> <p>Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (BW multiple) and transferred to CCS, on 15th May 1918</p> <p>Admitted 61st CCS, (BW all over body), on 15th May 1918</p> <p>DOW at 61st CCS, (multiple bomb wounds) on 15th May 1918</p> <p>Buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, II. D. 6. by Chaplain A O'Neill</p>

Awarded **Albert Medal in Gold** for actions: ***“On night of 15th May 1918, in order to test some Mills grenades, Sgt Coyne threw one of them, but it failed to clear the parapet and fell into the trench in which there were a number of other men. Sgt Coyne shouted to them to run for their live, endeavoured to find the bomb in order to throw it away, but owing to the darkness he was unable to lay his hand on it in time and, the men not being clear of the trench, he deliberately threw himself on the top of it and let it explode under him, receiving fatal injuries, but saving the lives of his comrades.”***

The Albert Medal in Gold, is the Belgian equivalent to the Victoria Cross, and as prestigious. Later nominations are now awarded the George Medal (non-combat actions).

Letter to Mr David Coyne, **Capt R C Aland**, OC ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn, written on 15th May 1918: *“Dear Sir, you will probably have received word by the time this reaches you that your son Dave was severely wounded on the 14th of this month. He himself will probably have cabled you saying he’s getting on all right. As his Company Commander, I am writing to tell you that he gained his wounds by one of the biggest acts of self-sacrifice I’ve ever heard of, and that I’m proud to be able to say he belonged to my company. By a miracle he lives, but when he performed this act, it was with the full intention of giving his life to save his comrades. He will probably have told you some time ago that he was a qualified bombing instructor. Last night as he had doubts as to whether a certain box of Mills grenades were in working order, owing to water having got into the box. He decided to throw one to test them. In the fire bay at the same time were seven other men. As he threw the bomb it hit the top of the parapet and rolled back in to the trench. It is possible to follow the working of his mind at the same time and the rest he told me. A Mills grenade explodes five seconds after it is ignited. By the time the bomb reached the bottom of the trench one second had gone. The night was pitch black and your son spent another two and a half seconds in a vain attempt to find the bomb and throw it out again. With one and a half seconds to go, he decided that it had been his mistake so he would take the full consequences, instead of allowing others to be wounded or killed. With a ‘here goes’ he flung himself flat in the bottom of the trench over the approximate position of the bomb, so that when it exploded his body should act as a damper to stop fragments from flying and injuring the others. He was quite prepared to give his life for them. The bomb exploded and not one of the other men received even the slightest injury. Dave, however, was badly wounded in the face, neck, chest, right arm and right leg. He must have had at least 20 wounds and I should judge that the pieces all remained in him. He brightened up wonderfully when they brought him to my headquarters to dress him. He had a rum, smoked a cigarette, and joked about the event all through the proceedings, although he must have been enduring perfect agony. A man who can do this is lion-hearted. The medical officer stated that he would live all right, so that set our minds at ease. We got a report this morning from the casualty clearing station to the effect that he had died; but happily, this was contradicted by a later one, which stated he was progressing favourably. So probably you will be getting letters from him telling you of the good times he is having in ‘Blighty’. I have sent in a strong recommendation to the CO for his brave action, so don’t be surprised if you hear he has gained the Victoria Cross. He certainly deserves it. You have every reason to be proud of him. He is one of the best liked NCOs in the company, always cheerful, always willing, no matter how trying the state of affairs. If there is any mor information I can give you at any time, I will be only too glad to give it.”*

Letter to Mr David Coyne, 28th May 1918 from **Sister Band**: *“Dear Sir, I am sorry to tell you of the bad news of the death of Sgt 3347 D Coyne, 31st Bn, AIF. He was admitted here on 15th May and died the same day. Everything possible was done for him, but recovery was impossible. He was not to speak or leave any message. With deep sympathy. Sister Band.”*

EVIDENCE into wounding of Sgt 3347 David Emmet COYNE, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn

Lieut Henry Estwick Ford, 31st Bn, states:

“I am the Platoon Commander of No 14 Platoon, Sgt Coyne being my platoon sergeant. He holds certificates as a fully qualified bombing instructor, he has been ordered by me to periodically inspect the bomb supplies to ensure they are in good order. At the time the accident occurred, I was at Company Headquarters, so am unable to state how it happened.”

L/Cpl 801a William Edward Martin, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn states:

*“I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. About 11.30pm on the night of 14th May 1918, I heard Sgt Coyne say he was going to test one of the bombs that were in the trench. I also heard him say to some of the men **“make sure there’s nobody out in front.”** From my dugout, I saw him put one foot on the firestep and swing his arm back to throw the bomb. I cannot say whether he struck his hand on the parados of the trench or whether his foot slipped. I next heard him cry out **“Get out of the trench. There’s a live bomb in it.”** I heard the explosion and immediately afterwards I heard Pte O’Sullivan ask **“Is anyone hurt?”** Sgt Coyne replied, **“Yes Sully, I got the whole issue. I lay on it thinking you chaps couldn’t get out in time.”**”*

Pte 2496 R J Sullivan, 31st Bn states:

*“I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. About 11.45pm on the night of 14th May 1918, I saw Sgt Coyne come into our trench and heard him say he was going to test one of the bombs. There were six of us beside Sgt Coyne in the trench at the time, some being in their dugouts/shelters. As it was dark at the time, I couldn’t say how the accident happened. I next heard Sgt Coyne say **“Get out of the trench. I’ve dropped the bomb in it.”** I next heard the explosion and immediately asked **“Is anyone hurt?”** Sgt Coyne replied, **“Yes Sully, I’ve got the full issue. I laid on the bomb. I didn’t think you had time to get out.”** He then asked me **“Is anyone else hit?”** I told him **“No”**. He answered **“I’m glad of that.”** I’ve seen Sgt Coyne in the trench several times inspecting the supply of bombs.”*

Pte 2126 R H Dann, 31st Bn states:

*“I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. Before midnight on 14th May 1918, Sgt Coyne came into our trench. About 10 minutes after he came into the trench, I heard him say he was going to test a bomb. I saw him get on the firestep and prepare to throw by bringing his right arm back. He must have either hit his hand on the back of the trench or else slipped, as I saw him fall. I couldn’t see him after he fell, as it was dark in the trench itself. I next heard him say **“Go for your life boys, I’ve let the bomb drop.”** After the*

explosion I heard Sullivan sing out **"Is anyone hurt?"** I heard Sgt Coyne answer **"I've got the full share of it."** I didn't hear anything else."

Pte 508a S Armstrong, 31st Bn states:

*"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. I don't know the exact time, but between 11pm and midnight on the 14th May 1918, I saw Sgt Coyne come into the trench. About five minutes after, I heard him say he was going to throw one of the bombs to see if they were any good. I heard him tell some of the men to see if anybody out in front. I saw him fall of the firestep and the next thing said **"Look out, the bomb's in the trench."** I was close to him at the time and saw him feeling in the bottom of the trench. I started to get away and then heard the explosion. I heard Sullivan say **"Is anyone hit?"** Sgt Coyne said **"Yes, I've got the lot of it."** I didn't hear anything else."*

Pte 4535 G L Gollagher, 31st Bn states:

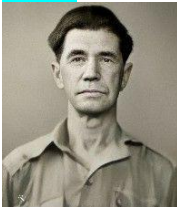
*"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon, while I was in the trench about midnight on the 14th May 1918. I saw Sgt Coyne come into the trench. Afterwards I heard him say he was going to test the box of bombs to see if they were good. I saw him get on the firestep and after that I can't say what happened. He either slipped or else knocked his hand. I next heard him sing out **"Look out she's in the trench."** An explosion followed and I then heard Sullivan ask **"Is anyone hurt?"** Sgt Coyne said **"I've got the full issue of it, boys."***

Pte 3928 C R Rodgers, 31st Bn states:

*"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon, while I was in the trench at about 11.30pm on the 14th May 1918. I saw Sgt Coyne come into the trench. About ten minutes afterwards I heard him say he was going to test the case of bombs, to see if they were good. He got up on the firestep, and went to throw it. As he started to throw it, he fell back and said **"Get for your lives, there's a live bomb in the trench."** After the explosion, Sullivan, who was on post at the time, asked **"Is anyone hit?"** Sgt Coyne said **"Yes Sully, I've got the full issue. I laid on it."***

A couple of items amongst the usual personal items returned, of wrist disc and chain, disc, tooth comb, pocket toilet case, unit colours, pocket book, film, photos, card wallet, and letter, were **5 pieces of balloon silk.** German Badge, Grenade Badge, **2 silk handkerchiefs.**

CRABB



Archer



Service No	2887A
Rank	Pte
Born	20 th Nov 1887, Blanchetown, SA
NoK	(m) Mrs Martha Hancock, Lake View, Strathalbyn, South Suatralia
Enlistment	8 th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Dagudan, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Jul 1916
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 10 th Feb to 15 th Mar 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 16 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 To VD Hospital, at Port Said, ex HMAT 'Ceramic', on 16 th May 1916 Admitted Government Hospital, Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1 st ADH, Abbassia, (VD), on 19 th May 1916 Discharged to 3 rd AGH, on 30 th Jun 1916. Total Period, 46 days Discharged from 3 rd AGH, to HMAT 'Seang Choon', (debility), on 17 th Jul 1916 RTA per HT 'Seang Choon' from Suez, debility, on 17 th Jul 1916 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8 th Sep 1916 Served in WWII as Sgt S40058 with 29 th Salvage Section Enlisted 3 rd Nov 1941 at Keswick, SA Age 53 years Unemployed Station Hand NoK: Sister: Mrs E M Dorrity, Bondi, Sydney, NSW Taken on strength 22 nd Line of Comm, Salvage Section, Adelaide, on 3 th Nov 1941 To be T/Cpl, on 19 th Dec 1941 Terri Staging Camp for Northern Territory, on 12 th Feb 1942 Transferred to 29 th Salvage Section, from 26 th Salvage Section, on 25 th Jun 1942 Marched in to 29 th Salvage Section, NT Line of Comm, on 21 st Jul 1942 Detached to Larrimah HQ, on 18 th Aug 1942

Promoted A/Sgt, on 18th Jun 1943
 Confirmed Sgt, on 21st Oct 1943
 Entrained NT L of C (Alice Springs) for SA L of C, (Adelaide) on 4th Nov 1943
 Detained at Adelaide, on 8th Nov 1943
 Entrained SA L of C, for Qld L of C, on 14th Feb 1944
 Embarked on SS 'Taroona' at Townsville, on 5th Mar 1944
 Disembarked at Thursday Island, on 8th Mar 1944
 Detached to VDC Detachment, Thursday Island, from 29th Salvage Section, on 25th Jul 1944
 Marched in to 29th Salvage Section, from VDC Detachment, Thursday Island, on 15th Nov 1944
 Embarked on 'Wandana' at Thursday Island, on 24th Jan 1945
 Disembarked at Cairns, on 24th Jan 1945
 Transferred to South Australia, for discharge, on 2nd Nov 1945
 Marched in to LTD, SA, from 29th Salvage Section, for discharge, on 16th Nov 1945
 Discharged on 19th Nov 1945
 Died at Wentworth, NSW, on 30th May 1957
 Buried Wentworth Cemetery, NSW

CRAIG	William Charles
Service No	2303
Rank	Pte
Born	2 Feb 1878, North Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Joseph Craig, River Rd, Greenwich, NSW
Enlistment	28 th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Dairy farmer
Address	River Rd, Greenwich, NSW
Outcome	RTA 20 th May 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

1st Div Train

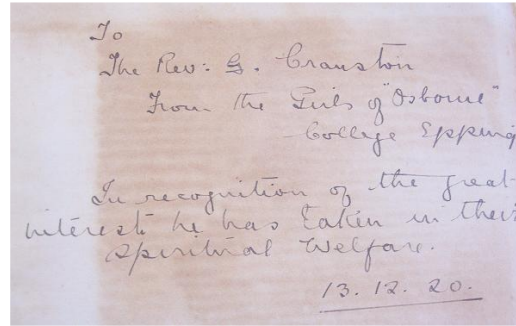
RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 20th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 19th Aug 1919

CRAIGS	Matthew
Service No	4281
Rank	Pte
Born	England
NoK	Mr Mathew & Mrs Ellen Craigs, Lower Horton, Bebside, England Brother, J Craigs, 5 Beacon Farm, Cramlington, Northumberland, England
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 21 st Mar 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

KIA on 21st Mar 1918

CRANSTON

George



Rank Capt, / Chaplain
 Born Stewarton, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Marion Cranston, "The Manse", Campbell St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 1st Sep 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Clergyman/ Chaplain
 Address "The Manse", Campbell St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 13th Dec 1916
 Notes Attached to 31st Bn Sep 1915
 Embarked A39 HMAT Port Macquarie on 16th Nov 1915 at Melbourne
 Disembarked at Suez on 18th Dec 1915
 Allotted to 8th Bde at Cairo on 7th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF from Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 With 31st Bn at Fromelles during Jul 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 8th Oct 1916
 Returned from leave on 22nd Oct 1916
 Left Battalion to return to Australia 13 Dec 1916 replaced by Capt (Chaplain) Smiley see War Diary
 Have The Story of 5th Division presented by the girls of Osborne College, Epping 13.12.1920
 "In recognition of the great interest he has taken in their spiritual welfare"
 RTA per HT "Kanowna" from Southampton on 1st Jan 1917 (completion of service)
 Appointment terminated on 25th Mar 1917

CRAVINO

Ernest John



Service No 618
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballarat, Victoria
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Mary Ann (nee Walker) Cravino, 4 Speciman Vale, Ballarat East, Victoria
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Prot.
 Occupation Draper/Soft goods salesman and Bandsman
 Address 23 Humffray St, Ballarat East, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 23rd Nov 1916
 Notes worked as Draper & softgoods salesman for John Snow & Co, Ballarat, reference Amanda Taylor
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 852, Planted by Miss C Kenworth
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

KIA at Flers, on 23rd Nov 1916. *'Hit by a shell at Flers'*

CRAWFORD David Hennessey
 Service No 4498
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Jane Crawford, McLennan St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 6th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address McLennan St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917

RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 22nd Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Feb 1919
 Died 4th Sep 1989

CRAWFORD



John Colin

Service No 2473
 Rank Pte
 Born Goulburn NSW
 NoK W Crawford, Taylor St, West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jan 1916 West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Driver
 Address Taylor St, West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

'B' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles (GSW Thigh severe) was with Capt Bernard

RTA per HT 'Benalla' due GSW thigh & neurasthenia, on 13th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Apr 1917
 Discharged at Sydney, on 17th May 1917

Died 11th Dec 1951

CRAWFORD

Neil McMaster



Service No 3542
 Rank Pte
 Born Roma, Queensland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Annie M. Crawford, William St, Roma, Queensland
 Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Roma, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Coachbuilder/ Wheelwright
 Address William St, Roma, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 HT A42. Failing to report for City Picquet, being absent without leave 20/9/16.
 Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay, by Col Flavell Smith, VD, A42 OC Troops. Total Forfeiture: 21 days' pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Sick to isolation hospital (mumps) on 20th Oct 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Isolation Hospital, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 25th Dec 1916
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Was shot thru the neck, the jugular vein, in the front line at the time, we were retiring
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood. Sht 28NE J.10
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

"He was a Lewis Gunner and No 1 of my team. Belonged to 'C' Coy, 11th Pln, and was killed at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep by a bullet through the neck. He was just able to speak, but was shot in the jugular vein, and died almost immediately. I did not see it myself, but Pte 4378 J B Watts, 31st Battn, 'C' Coy, 11th Pltn, was with him, held him up and tried to bandage him. Watts is still in France. Crawford's name was "Neil." He came from Queensland and was the only Crawford in the Company. He came over with the 8th Rfts."
 L/Cpl 2969 J W Kirton, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was alongside him when he was shot through the head at Polygon Wood on 26th September. He was in the front line at the time. He fell into a shell hole that formed part of the line. Then he got up and made as if to go on his way to the D/Safer I had put some chocolate in his mouth. He fell dead in the attempt quite close to me. Death took place soon after he was hit. We were retiring when he was hit. I know nothing therefore as to burial. He was a Lewis Gunner in XI Platoon, 'C' Coy."
 Cpl 602 J H Barling XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was told by Pte N V Donald of 'B Company, in October when we were with the Battalion, that he had seen Crawford going back, wounded in the region of the heart, to the Dressing Station, at Polygon Wood. He asked Donald for some chocolate and then fell dead. We advanced in the attack. Donald is still with the Battalion. Crawford was tall, thin and dark, came from Roma, Queensland."
 Pte 3536 T G Crook, 'A' Coy, HQ

CRAWFORD

Robert Arnold



Service No 1894
 Rank Cpl
 Born 27th Feb 1893, Alstonville, NSW
 NoK Mr William Crawford (dec) & Mrs Charlotte Lucy Crawford, Wardell Rd, North Alston Ville, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Orchardist
 Address Wardell Rd, North Alston Ville, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HMT 'China' from Devonport on 1st May 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 25th Bn
 Embarked A55 HMT 'Kyarra' on 16th Aug 1915 at Brisbane
 Taken on strength of 25th Bn at Gallipoli on 12th Oct 1915
 Disembarked ex HMT 'Hororata' ex Mudros, at Alexandria on 9th Jan 1916
 Sick to hospital, admitted to 7th Fld Amb, on 18th Jan 1916
 Transferred to 2nd CCS, on 18th Jan 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Cairo, (dental), from El Fendan camp, on 18th Jan 1916
 Transferred to and admitted No 2 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (dental), on 21st Jan 1916
 Discharged and transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 3rd Feb 1916
 Discharged on 24th Feb 1916
 Marched in to Overseas Base, Ghezerah, on 24th Feb 1916
 Transferred to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 25th Bn on 6th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW lower ext) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916

 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW lower ext), on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged from 25th Gen Hospital, to 1st Conval Depot, on 10th Sep 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 10th Sep 1916
 Discharged from 1st Conval Depot, to Base Details, on 20th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st Sep 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 22nd Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Jan 1917
 Promoted to Cpl, (vice Cpl A Mirls), on 2nd Feb 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 26th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 11th Aug 1917
 To 1st Anzac Corps School, on 25th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from 1st Anzac Corps School, on 29th Sep 1917
 Proceeded to Paris, on leave, on 9th Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 717)
 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 19th Mar 1918
 Proceeded to Trng Bn, in England, and borne supernumerary to establishment of 31st Bn, on 8th Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report to 14th Trng Bn, on 10th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from France, on 11th Jul 1918
 Taken on strength of permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, from 31st Bn, on 11th Jul 1918
 On command Anti Gas School, Chiseldon, on 29th Jul 1917
 Attending course of instruction in defence measures against Gas at Chiseldon from 29th Jul to 7th Aug 1918, and qualified as 1st Class.
 Promoted T/Sgt, of 3rd Trng Bde HQ, on 19th Aug 1918
 Detached from permanent cadre of 3rd Trng Bde, on marching out for pending RTA, and retains rank of T/Sgt, on 28th Jan 1919
 RTA per HMT 'China' from Devonport on 1st May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 11th Jun 1919
 Married Alice Louisa Jane Gray, on 29th Oct 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte N351005 with 26th Bn VDC Smallgoods man
 NoK; (w) Alice Louise Jane Crawford, 53 Sampson St, Orange, NSW
 Taken on strength 26th Bn VDC, on 27th Mar 1943
 Discharged on 25th Sep 1945
 Died in Eastwood, NSW, on 18th Jul 1979, aged 86 years

CRAWFORD

Roy

Service No 5252
Rank Pte
Born North Pine, Queensland
NoK aunt, Mrs Eliza Hastie, Tivoli Hill, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment 17th Aug 1917 Ipswich, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Groom
Address Tivoli Hill, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, Lewis Gnr

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Sep 1919
Died on 8th Mar 1988

CRAWLEY

Ambrose Alyosius

Service No 178
Rank Pte, Bugler
Born Red Hill, Queensland
NoK Mrs Bridget Crawley, 373 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 16th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Traveller
Address 373 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd May 1917
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / AAMC
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 3rd Aust General Hospital, Abbassia, on 20th Jul 1916

RTA per A33, HT 'Ayrshire' nursing duties, on 23rd May 1917
Arrived in Sydney for Brisbane on 19th Jul 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Aug 1917

Married Amy May Fuller in Newtown, NSW, in 1921

Died 12th Aug 1955**CRAWLEY**

George Gladstone

Service No 194
Rank Pte
Born Glenormiston, Victoria
NoK Mr S J Crawley, Glenormiston, Victoria
Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation	Baker
Address	Glenormiston, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Wyeema" on 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	'A' Coy, 29 th Bn
	Embarked on 10 th Nov 1915
	Taken on strength of Camel Corps on 25 th Jan 1916

WIA on 26th/27th Sep 1917

RTA per "Wyeema" on 13th Apr 1919

CREEK	David Niven
Service No	6521
Rank	Dvr
Born	
NoK	Mr Jos Creek, Coleraine Rd, Hamilton, Victoria
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Chauffeur
Address	Coleraine Rd, Hamilton, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 11 th May 1919
Notes	Emb 5th MT Coy

RTA 11th May 1919

CREEK	Herbert
Service No	5, (614)
Rank	Sgt
Born	Hamilton, Victoria
NoK	Mr J Creek, Hamilton, Victoria
Enlistment	2 nd Jul 1915 Horsham, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Motor mechanic
Address	Horsham, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per 'Kaiser I Hind' on 18 th May 1919
Notes	'A' Coy, Flemington Depot from 12 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Broadmeadows from 12 th Aug to 19 th Jun 1919 Corporal on 17 th Jan 1916 (special order) Armoured Car Corps on 20 th Jun 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Katuna' on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked 'Katuna' at Suez on 10 th Aug 1916 Attached and marched in to 3 rd LH Transport Regt, Moascar, on 10 th Aug 1916 Marched out to Mima on 16 th Aug 1916 To be Sergeant with 1 st AACs, Desert Column, on 1 st Aug 1917

To 1st LH Fld Amb on 30th Dec 1917

Returned to unit on 1st Jan 1918

Awarded **DCM** on 31st Jan 1919 *"For conspicuous gallantry and initiative. On 20th September, 1918, at AJULE, he cut off three enemy motor lorries full of men and material, causing them to surrender. The lorries were afterwards driven into town intact and undamaged, and all occupants taken prisoner."*

Marched in to Details Camp, EEF, on 13th Mar 1919

RTA per 'Kaiser I Hind' at Port Said, on 18th May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 16th Jun 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1919

CRILLY

Frank



Service No 2123
Rank Pte
Born 10th Oct 1896, Dungannon, Ireland
NoK Mr John Crilly, 9 Faham St, Londonderry, Ireland
Enlistment 27th Aug 1915 Holsworthy, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Steward
Address NSW
Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1919
Notes AWM photos DA13956 & DA 13957
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 18th Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Offence: AWL from 1800, 14/11/16 to 1330, 15/11/16.
Award: 7 days FP No 2 and forfeits 7 days pay, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 16th Nov 1916.
Total Forfeiture; 16 days' pay
WIA on 21st Nov 1916
Admitted XIV CCS, (GSW upper arm), on 21st Nov 1916
Admitted 2nd L CCS, (GSW upper arm), on 22nd Nov 1916
Transferred to No 8 Amb Train, on 26th Nov 1916
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW upper arm), on 27th Nov 1916
Transferred to England, on 2nd Dec 1916
Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 2nd Dec 1916
Admitted Hursley Camp Military Hospital, (wounded), on 3rd Dec 1916
Discharged to furlough, on 3rd Jan 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 18th Jan 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 22nd Jan 1917
Crime: AWL from 3.30pm, 18/1/17 until 4pm, 20/1/17.
Award: 168 hours detention, by Lt Col G H Knox, on 25th Jan 1917
In custody awaiting trial, 2 days
Total Forfeiture; 12 days' pay (£3)
Marched in to Drafting Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted to 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 8th Mar 1917
Discharged to duty, on 28th Jun 1917 Total period, 113 days
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford, Class A3, on 28th Jun 1917
Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, on 1st Jul 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 30th Jun 1917
AWL, Perham Downs, on 6th Jul 1917 Returned from AWL, on 7th Aug 1917
DCM held at Perham Downs, on 23rd Aug 1917
President: Lt Col C R Davies, 58th Bn, AIF
Charge: AWL from 6/7/17 to 7/8/17
Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To undergo 35 days detention, from 23rd Aug 1917
Confirmed by Major General The Hon J McKay, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 25th Aug 1917
Period under Charge, 15 days
Total Forfeiture; 83 days
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 26th Sep 1917
Marched on to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 27th Sep 1917
Marched out to unit, on 3rd Oct 1917
Rejoined Bn, from wounded, on 5th Oct 1917
To hospital sick, on 9th Oct 1917
Previously reported 'Missing in action', now reported admitted to hospital, on 9th Oct 1917
('C' Coy, RO 583)
Admitted 38th Fld Amb (NAD, exhaustion), on 12th Oct 1917

Admitted 2nd CCS, (diarrhoea) on 13th Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (diarrhoea, ICT knee), on 14th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 29th Dec 1917
 Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (ICT knee) on 30th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 17th Jan 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 31st Jan 1918
 Reported AWL by AHQ London, on 31st Jan 1918
 Apprehended by APC, on 5th Feb 1918
 Returned AHQ London, on 7th Feb 1918
 Offence: London. (1) AWL from 11am, 31/12/17 till 8.30pm, 5/2/18. (2) Slovenly conduct in Clifton St. (3) Refusing to obey an order given by the Military Police. (4) Violently resisting arrest.
 Award: 28 days Detention by Major C H Howard, on 7th Feb 1918. Period under charge, 1 day.
 Total Forfeiture; 35 days' pay
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, Lewes, from London, on 19th Feb 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to 5th Trng Bn, (awaiting escort), on 1st Mar 1918
 The unexpired portion of the above sentence (4 days) is remitted as from 2nd Mar 1918, for good conduct
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 6th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13th Apr 1918
 To hospital sick, on 18th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (bursitis L knee) and transferred to 47th CCS, on 18th May 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (bursitis L knee), on 18th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 19th May 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (bursitis L knee), on 20th May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 23rd May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 23rd May 1918
 Admitted Can 15th General Hospital, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, (bursitis L knee), on 24th May 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Jun 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 26th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 10th Jul 1918
 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 13/8/18 to 6pm, 16/8/18.
 Award: 6 days FP No 2by Lt Col T G Woods, on 19th Aug 1918. Total Forfeiture: 9 days' pay
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 20th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 17th Dec 1918. Total Period, 120 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 27th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Delta' on 24th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1919 thence by transport to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 11th May 1919
 Employed as a Steward, post war
 Address; 60 Albert St, Erskineville, Sydney, NSW, in May 1927
 At Yarwun via Gladstone Qld, in May 27
 At Lady Gowrie Convalescent Home, Gordon, NSW, in Mar 1960
 Died 13th Feb 1967

CRIPPS

Charles



Service No	4753
Rank	Pte
Born	Walton, Surrey, England
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Cripps, Long Ditton, Surrey, England (f) Mr William Cripps, 5 Cholmley Terrace, Long Ditton, Surrey, England
Enlistment	1 st Oct 1916
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single
Occupation	Grocer
Address	Stock Experimental Station, Yerongpilly, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome Notes	<p>RTA per A14 'Euripides' due GSW R elbow, on 30th Jan 1918 11th Depot Bn from 1st Nov to 11th Dec 1917 Res Rfts from 12th Dec 1916 to 10th Jan 1917 No 5 NCO School from 11th Jan to 24th Jul 1917 13th Rfts/31st Bn on 25th Jul 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 'Wiltshire' on 7th Feb 1917 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 7th Aug 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 11th Aug 1917 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau (SW R arm) and to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 17th CCS (SW R arm) on 26th Sep 1917 Transferred to No 27 Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1918 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917 Transferred to England (GSW R arm, frac ulna) on 7th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Peter de Cormick' for England on 8th Oct 1917 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (GSW R arm) on 8th Oct 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Oct 1917 Granted furlough on 10th Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th dec 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 24th Dec 1917 RTA per A14 'Euripides' due GSW R elbow, on 30th Jan 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Mar 1918, thence per rail to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 26th May 1918</p>
------------------	---

CRISP

Service No	Edward James
Rank	3539A
Born	Pte
NoK	Allora, Queensland
Enlistment	sister, Mrs Caroline, Biltoft, Freestone, Warwick, Queensland
Age	16 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Status & Religion	20
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Felton, Cambooya, Queensland
Notes	RTA 1 st Feb 1918
	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916

RTA 1st Feb 1918

CRISP



	Thomas Henry
Service No	3537A
Rank	Pte
Born	Allora, Queensland
NoK	Mr Walter Joseph Crisp, Hill St, Red Hill, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Felton, Cambooya, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Sep 1917

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 27th Sep 1917

CROCKER Alfred James Bartholomew
Service No 3545
Rank L/Cpl
Born Maryborough, Queensland
NoK Mrs Norah Crocker, 419 Yolanda Rd, Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Clerk
Address Goondawindi, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1918
Notes Brother, Pte Samuel Joseph Crocker, # 3540, 31st Bn
8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 10th Jun 1918

CROCKER Samuel Joseph



Service No 3540
Rank Pte
Born Maryborough, Queensland
NoK Mrs Norah Crocker, 419 Yolanda Rd, Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Grocer's assistant
Address Goondawindi, Queensland
Outcome RTA 12th Mar 1920
Notes Brother, Pte Alfred James Bartholmew Crocker, # 3545, 31st Bn
8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on

Re death of Cpl Hector Close, on 17th Apr 1918: *"I knew him well, he was in my Platoon, 'C' Coy, 10th Platoon, an original man, his Christian name being Hector. He died of wounds at the Dressing Station, fifteen minutes after being brought in and was buried at Vaire Village in Apr 1918."*
Pte 3340A Samuel Joseph Crocker, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 12th Mar 1920

CROCKFORD

Edward



Service No 33
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Louisa Harriett Crockford, Fraser Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Children: Irene Crockford, Victor Charles Crockford, William Henry Crockford, Owen Walter Crockford, & Irvine Crockford
 Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Ashgrove, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Fraser Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Wyreema' on 4th May 1917

CROFT

David Edward

Service No 122
 Rank Dvr
 Born Ballarat, Vic
 NoK Aunt, Mrs Wolstencroft. North Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Meth
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Ballarat, Vic
 Outcome RTA
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn from 21st Jul to 16th Oct 1915
 31st Bn, MGS on 16th Oct 1915
 Appointed Driver on 1st Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Bakara', on 8th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez ex 'Bakara' on 13th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy from 31st Bn, on 11th Mar 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (synovitis) at Ferry Post, on 2nd May 1916
 Rejoined unit at Ferry Post, on 5th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to Hospital, from 5th MG Coy, on 4th Dec 1916
 Admitted 66th CCS (diarrhoea) on 4th Jun 1916
 Rejoined 5th MG Coy from hospital, on 11th Dec 1916
 With unit on 31st May 1917
 With unit on 1st Jul 1918
 On leave from France, on 22nd Dec 1918 to 5th Jan 1919
 Rejoined from leave to UK, on 10th Jan 1919 Marched out to AHQ, on 4th Feb 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 14th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched in to 2nd Bde Trng Camp, on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Wyreema' from Liverpool, on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Sep 1919

CROFT

James

Service No 4852
Rank Pte
Born 4th Jan 1896, Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hansen, Blackjack, Bikes Creek, via Stanthorpe, Qld
Enlistment 31st Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, RC
Occupation Stockman
Address Glenlion, Texas, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes Brother; Pte William Charles Croft, # 4851, 31st Bn
11th Depot Bn, from 5th Jan to 29th Jan 1917
13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Jan 1917
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO583)
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
With unit on 5th Sep 1918
To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918
Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 29th Nov 1918
Detached to 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919
Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 6th Mar 1919
Detached from 8th Bde Bn, with Aust Corps Rfts Camp, on 5th Apr 1919
Rejoined unit ex detachment, on 29th Apr 1919
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919
Married Naomi Agnes Reibelt

Served in WWII as Pte Q226905 with 8th (NSW) Bn, VDC
Enlisted on 6th Jun 1942 Aged 46 years Tobacco Grower
NoK: (w) Agnes Croft, Texas, Qld
Discharged on 9th Jun 1944

CROFT

William Charles



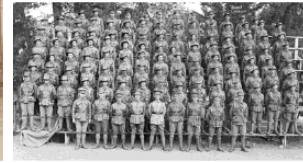
Service No 4851
Rank Pte
Born 1893, Cherry Tree Hill, near Inverell, NSW
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hansen, Blackjack, Bikes Creek, via Stanthorpe, Qld
Enlistment 31st Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation	Stockman
Address	Glenlion, Texas, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Dec 1918
Notes	<p>Brother; Pte James Croft, # 4852, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bn, from 5th Jan to 29th Jan 1917 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593) To hospital sick on 17th Apr 1918 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 17th Apr 1918 Admitted 20th CCS, (influenza) on 17th Apr 1918 To Amb Train, on 18th Apr 1918 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 19th Apr 1918 Transferred to England on 25th Apr 1918 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 25th Apr 1918 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, on 26th Apr 1918 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital Harefield, on 24th May 1918 Discharged to furlough on 27th May 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 10th Jun 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 29th Jul 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 23rd Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 25th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Aug 1918 WIA on 3rd Sep 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L wrist) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Sep 1918 Admitted 41st CCS 9SW L wrist) on 4th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Sep 1918 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW wrist) on 5th Sep 1918 Transferred to England on 8th Sep 1918 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 8th Sep 1918 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (SW wrist) on 9th Sep 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Oct 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Oct 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 21st Oct 1918 RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 12th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Feb 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadow awaiting transport to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 15th May 1919 Married Elsie Clay in Brisbane on 29th Sep 1919 Died 4th Dec 1961, aged 68 years</p>

CROKAM	Ernest Alfred
Service No	5008
Rank	Gnr
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr George & Mrs Fanny Crokam, Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Apr 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Dental mechanic
Address	Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Sep 1918
Notes	<p>14th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 12th Army AFA</p>
	RTA 23 rd Sep 1918

CROMACK

Ernest George



Service No 2888A
 Rank Pte
 Born Wollongong NSW
 NoK Mr Michael Hellyer (step father), Dunoon, via Lismore, NSW
 Enlistment 29th Dec 1915, Lismore NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address c/o W Dare, Booyong, NSW
 Outcome RTA 1st Apr 1919
 Notes
 11th Depot Bn from 19th Jan to 25th Feb 1916
 14th Depot Bn from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked ex HMT 'Ceramic' at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1917
 Joined 31st Bn ex 6th Rfts, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital sick on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 39th CCS, (suspected dysentery), on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (suspected dysentery), and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, on 6th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, on 14th Nov 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Asturias' for England, on 14th Nov 1917
 Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton, (dysentery), on 15th Nov 1917
 Transferred to Dysentery Depot, Barton-on-Sea, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 14th Mar 1917, and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 30th Mar 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse Military Hospital, (mumps), from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 26th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Perham Downs, on 14th May 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 4th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 47th Bn from 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, on 27th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn (orig 31st Bn) on 29th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn from 47th Bn on 21st Jul 1917
 Taken of strength 31st Bn on transfer from 47th Bn on 23rd Jul 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 With unit, 31st Bn, on 8th Mar 1918
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 20th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from detachment, on 5th Jun 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza) on 24th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (influenza), on 25th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, (pleurisy with effusions), on 13th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 13th Sep 1918
 Admitted Neath Section, 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, (pleurisy), on 14th Sep 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 6th Jan 1919 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 20th Jan 1919
 Due to report to Orderly Room, AHQ, London, on 20/1/19, and was instructed to report to 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 9th Jan 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (post pleurisy) whilst on furlough, on 9th Jan 1919
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 25th Jan 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Mar 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 5th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Shropshire' due invalid, from Avonmouth, on 1st Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 16th May 1919, for Sydney
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jul 1919
 Married Fanny M Caisley, at Lismore, in 1922
 Died at Lismore, on 20th Sep 1969
 Buried Lismore Memorial Gardens, Lismore, NSW

CROMBIE

Service No	Arthur
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs M Crombie, Moorehead St, Waterloo, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	24 th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	Struck Off 16 th Feb 1916
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn See page 4 file Declared to be a Deserter, by Board convened at Broadmeadows, on 10 th Feb 1916

CROMBIE



James Henry

Rank	Capt
Born	5 Oct 1894
NoK	Mrs Flora I Crombie, Buninyoung, Victoria
Enlistment	1 st Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Married, Pres
Occupation	Lieut, CMF, Permanent Forces
Address	Maybank, PO, Omeville via Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 15 th Apr 1919
Notes	AWM Photo A03377 Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31 st Bn / 53rd Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 RTA per 'Plassey' on 17 th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30 th Apr 1919 Appointment terminated at Melbourne, on 22 nd Jun 1919

CROOK

Thomas George



Service No	3536
Rank	Spr
Born	Roma, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Ann Crook, Morven, Queensland
Enlistment	22 nd Jan 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Railway night officer
Address	Cunnamulla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Feb 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to 8 th Trng Bn, on 17 th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31 st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1 st Jan 1917 Marched out to unit on 6 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, (HQ), 31 st Bn, ex Rfts, on 7 th Feb 1917 To hospital sick on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted to 15 th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 18 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS (8 th Fld Amb) on 18 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 2 nd Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 5 th Apr 1917 To hospital, sick, on 12 th Jun 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 12 th Jun 1917 Transferred to 2 nd DRS, on 16 th Jun 1917 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb (DRS) (trench fever) on 16 th Jun 1917 Transferred to 56 th CCS on 17 th Jun 1917 Transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 18 th Jun 1917 Admitted No 12 General Hospital, Rouen (trench fever) on 19 th Jun 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 29 th Base Depot, Rouen, on 25 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 26 th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 30 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 1 st Sep 1917 To hospital wounded on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 6 th Fld Amb (contusions general) and to 3 rd Can CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd Aust General Hospital, Wimereux, (contusions general, wounded) on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred from 2 nd AGH to 1 st Conval Depot, 7 th Oct 1917 Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (wounded) on 7 th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 8 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIBD, Havre, from hospital on 11 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 18 th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26 th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 12 th Apr 1918 Admitted 2/3 I C Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to CCS, on 12 th Apr 1918 Admitted 6 th General Hospital, Rouen, (debility) on 13 th Apr 1918 Transferred to England on 15 th Apr 1918 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 15 th Apr 1918 Admitted 1 st Southern General Hospital, Strickley sec, (debility) on 16 th Apr 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22 nd Apr 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24 th Apr 1918 Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 24 th Apr 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 4 th Jun 1918 Marched out to 3 rd Trng Bde, Codford, from OTB, on 14 th Jun 1918 On command 5 th Div Sig School (14 th Trng Bde) for course of instruction, on 14 th Jun 1918

Offence: Codford 21st Aug 1918. AWL from midnight 20/8/18 to 8pm 21/8/18.
 Award: 4 days CC by A/CO Capt S W Neale. Forfeits 1 days pay
 Transferred to Sig Eng Dtls, from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, and marched out to Eng Trng Depot (Sig Sect) Clifton,
 on 31st Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of ETD, Sigs Sect, Clifton, from 14th Trng Bn, on 31st Oct 1918
 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from E T Depot, Clifton, on 14th Jan 1919

RTA per HMT 'Orca' from Liverpool, on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 6th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th May 1919

CROOKS

Service No 162
 Rank Gnr
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK brother, Robert Crooks, c/o Mrs J. Cameron, 27 Gibb St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Saw sharpener
 Address 27 Gibb St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th FAB
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara" on 5th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT 'Bakara' on 13th Dec 1915 at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 Mustered as Gnr, at own request, at Ferry Post, on 10th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Transferred from 25th Bde to 13th FAB on 9th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 13th FAB, on 9th Jul 1916
 To hospital sick on 31st Jul 1916

WIA (GSW R ear) on 9th Oct 1917

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Oct 1919

CROSS

Herbert



Service No 4388
 Rank Pte
 Born 15th Sep 1894, Georgetown, Queensland
 NoK Mr Herbert Edward Cross, Wolfram Camp, North Queensland
 Enlistment 9th Sep 1916 Cairns, Queensland
 Age 22

Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	<p>11th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Mates with Daniel Fletcher (See file) enlisted together</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916</p> <p>Admitted ship's hospital, on 27th Dec 1916</p> <p>Discharged from ship's hospital, on 5th Jan 1917</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917</p> <p>Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 20th Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted to Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 12th Apr 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 21st Jul 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917</p> <p>'C' Coy, X Platoon, 31st Bn (informant on Peter Bernard Rooney KIA)</p> <p>WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood</p> <p>Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3rd can CCS, (GSW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L arm) on 28th Sep 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'St Denis, for England, on 14th Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1st Western General Hospital, Liverpool, (GSW amputated L arm, severe) on 14th Oct 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 28th Feb 1918</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 2nd Mar 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 16th Mar 1917</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle ', amputated L arm, 8th Apr 1917</p> <p>'Port Darwin' on 12th Jul 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney on 17th Aug 1918 for Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Feb 1919</p> <p>Married Ivy Evelyn Limkin on 25th Nov 1926</p> <p>Died Caboolture War Veterans Home, on 24th Apr 1984, aged 89 years</p> <p>Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery & Crematorium Brisbane, Qld</p>

CROSSAN



James



Service No	4282
Rank	Pte
Born	Alpha, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Crossan, Westwood, C.Q.R., Queensland
Enlistment	18 th May 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Nov 1919
Notes	<p>11th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917</p> <p>Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 23rd Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 7th Apr 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14th May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th May 1917</p> <p>Marched out to 15th Bn, on 28th May 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 15th Bn, ex 31st Bn, on 30th May 1917</p>

WIA on 8th Jun 1916
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen (GSW L arm) on 10th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England on 12th Jun 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 12th Jun 1917
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L arm) on 13th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 25th Sep 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 3rd Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class B1A3, on 18th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from England on 11th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Nov 1917
 Rejoined Bn on 26th Nov 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 22nd Feb 1918

Rejoined Bn, on 27th Apr 1918

Marched out for RTA, on 2nd May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England for RTA, on 9th May 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, from France, on 10th May 1919
 Marched in to no 2 group, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Granted leave from 11/7/19 to 22/8/19 with pay and subsistence, Fees £7/2/3. Reason: Motoring. Attending Motor Training Instruction, 10 Heddon St, London.
 Marched out from No 2 Group, to St Georges Square, London, on 11th Jul 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ, London, for Non-Military Employment, on 11th Jul 1919
 NME expired, struck of strength on 23rd Aug 1919 and marched out to DAAS, on 22nd Aug 1919
 Retransferred to 15th Bn on uptake of leave on 22nd Aug 1919
 Granted embarkation leave, by Furlough Dept AHQ, after reporting ex NME 23/8/19 for Sutton Veny, on 6th Sep 1919
 Granted leave without pay from 6/9/19 to 13/9/19
 RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 10th Nov 1919
 Disembarked at
 Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Married Elizabeth Carson Mills, on 12th Sep 1928
 Died on 4th Jul 1964, aged 74 years

CROSSLEY	Harry
Service No	4504
Rank	Pte
Born	Manchester, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Elizabeth Crossley, 13 Albion St, Brook's Bar, Manchester, England
Enlistment	4 th Nov 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Ingham, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged on 4 th Apr 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916

Discharged/ Demobilised in England on 4th Apr 1919

CROWLEY	George
Service No	1983
Rank	Pte
Born	Richmond, NSW
NoK	Mr George Thomas Crowley, Richmond, NSW
Enlistment	7 th Nov 1915 Richmond, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Sleeper cutter
Address	Richmond, NSW

Outcome Notes	<p>RTA 8th Apr 1919 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles</p> <p>Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, (SW leg, mild), on 20th Jul 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 30th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit, from wounded, ex 5th ADBD, on 1st Nov 1916 To UK on leave, on 25th Aug 1917 Returned from leave to UK, on 11th Sep 1917 (‘C’ Coy, RO551) No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn WIA 2nd occ, on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Admitted Anzac Central Bureau, (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS, (SW L leg), on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (SW L leg), on 28th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 30th Sep 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 2nd Oct 1917 Admitted Exeter Temp Hospital, Exeter, (GSW L calf), on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Oct 1917 Discharged from 3rd AAH to Weymouth Depot, on 19th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 3rd AAH, on 19th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot Weymouth, on 13th Nov 1917 AWL, Hurdcott, on 11th Dec 1917 Returned on 14th Dec 1917 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from 10pm, 11/12/17 to 10pm, 14/12/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Lt Col D S Wanliss, on 15th Dec 1917. Total Forfeiture; 11 days' pay Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 18th Dec 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Jan 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Jan 1918 Marched out to unit, on 12th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 15th Jan 1918</p> <p>Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, (as Runner) on 31st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment to 8th Bde HQ, on 22nd Feb 1918</p> <p>WIA 3rd occ, on 21st Mar 1918</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England on 31st Mar 1918 Admitted Bethnal Green Military Hospital, (GSW back), on 1st Apr 1918</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 15th Aug 1918 Marched in to 5th AIBD, from England on 16th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on Rejoined unit on 21st Aug 1918</p> <p>WIA 4th occ, and remaining at duty, on 30th Sep 1918</p> <p>Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919</p> <p>RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th May 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 10th Jul 1919</p>
------------------	---

CROXFORD

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment	<p>Albert Edward 473A Pte 28th Sep 1898, London, England Mr William Walter Croxford, 13 Dudley St, West Perth, West Australia 7th Jan 1916 Perth, WA</p>
---	---

Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, S.A.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address 13 Dudley St, West Perth, West Australia
 Outcome RTA 1st Jun 1919
 Notes 'C Coy', 44th Bn
 Embarked on A29 HMAT Suevic on 6th Jun 1916 at Fremantle

 RTA 1st Jun 1919
 Discharged in
 Married Vera May Stanton

 WWII Service W18432 (militia) 80578 (RAAF)

 Died 17th Feb 1957 aged 58 years, in North Perth, Karrakatta Cemetery, Anglican EA 0161

CROZIER



Thomas Edward

Service No 3541
 Rank Pte
 Born Veresdale, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Jessie Crozier, Cooroy, N.C. Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Feb 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Dairyman
 Address Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

 RTA 10th Jun 1919

CRUNKHORN

Roy
 Service No 3790
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 15th Dec 1896, Mackay, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Susan Crunkhorn, New Farm, Nebo Rd, Mackay, Queensland (f) Willian Edward Crunkhorn
 Enlistment 1st Mar 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address New Farm, Nebo Rd, Mackay, Queensland
 Hunter St, Greenslopes, Brisbane, Qld (1946)
 Outcome RTA per "Konigin Luise" on 18th Dec 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

 RTA per "Konigin Luise" on 18th Dec 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Apr 1920
 Married Frances Kinbacher on 6th Mar 1922

CRYAN	Stephen Joseph
Service No	3786
Rank	Pte
Born	Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Peter & Mrs Bridget Cryan, Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	9 th Feb 1916 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Printer's improver
Address	Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

CUCKSON



George Helliwell



Service No	5396
Rank	Pte
Born	Sheffield, England
NoK	(f) George Ernest Cuckson (m) Mrs Lilly Helliwell Cuckson, Bellvue St, Rangeville, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Oct 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Draper
Address	Bellvue St, Rangeville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Jan 1919
Notes	Cuckson family arrived in Queensland in 1910 on the ship 'Dorset'. 15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Evacuated to and admitted to Segregation Camp Suez (measles contact) on 9 th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty on 16 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez ex hospital on 16 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked 'I 15' at Port Tewfik on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford on 16 th May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone on 8 th Aug 1918 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Havre, on 10 th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 1 st 2th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 12 th Aug 1918 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 29 th Sep 1918 Admitted 118 th Fld Amb (GSW groin) on 29 th Sep 1918 and transferred to CCS Admitted 41 st CCS on 29 th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 1 st Oct 1918 Admitted 6 th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 2 nd Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Escquibo' at Rouen on 5 th Oct 1918 Transferred to England on 6 th Oct 1918 Admitted 1 st Southern Gen Hospital, Monyhull Section, Birmingham, on 8 th Oct 1918 Discharged from 1 st South Gen Hospital to furlough on 31 st Oct and to report No 4 Comm Depot on 14 th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from AHQ, London, on 15 th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919
 Disembarked in Melbourne on 2nd Mar 1919 and travelled overland to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Mar 1919
 Married Alice May Seiffer (Schiffer) on 31st Oct 1921 at St Mary's Church, West Maitland, NSW
 WWII Service QX13555, as Gunner with 2/10th Field Regiment, enlisting at Kelvin Grove, Qld
 Taken as POW with Fall of Singapore.
 Died of cholera at POW Camp Kami Sonkuri, Thailand on 29th Jun 1943, aged 42 years
 Buried Thanbyuzayet, Myanmar.

CUDDIHY

John Thomas



Service No	3779
Rank	Pte
Born	Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland,
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Margaret Cuddihy, Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland, Later Margaret Cuddihy, c/o A. Rushto, William St, Warwick, Qld
Enlistment	10 th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Dairy Farmer
Address	Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland,
Outcome	KIA on 25 th Oct 1916
Notes	<p>Sister: Mrs Ida Allen, c/o Mr R Lachy, Wonga Plains, Bowenville, Qld With 'D' Coy, 3rd Depot Bn from 10th Sep to 30th Nov 1915 To 9th Rfts, 26th Bn on 30th Nov 1915 Embarked A62 HMAT Wandilla on 31st Jan 1916 at Brisbane Taken on strength from 26th Bn, with 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8th CCS (SW arm) on 21st Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 3rd Canadian General Hospital, Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne on 23rd Jul 1916 Discharged (fit) to Base Depot on 24th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from wounded, on 25th Jul 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 8th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from wounded on 15th Aug 1916 <i>"Cuddihy was mortally wounded by a shell in British trenches on right of Bapaume. His wounds were dressed in the trench and he was being carried down to the Dressing Station when he died."</i> Cpl 882, J.W. Jarrold, 'D' Coy 31st Bn <i>"On 26th Oct 1916, at Flers, Cuddihy died on the way to Dressing Station, and was buried between the Support Lines."</i> Pte 3536, T.A. Strain, 'D' Coy 31st Bn</p> <p><i>"I did not see Cuddihy killed, but as he had been in my section and was a friend, I remember about him, and being told soon after that he had been instantaneously killed by a shell, and I went to see where he was buried. It was in a Support Trench at Flers, and he was buried on the Paradoes (back of trench). They could not make a cross, so his rifle, with his name and Battalion scratched onto it, was planted firmly, where a cross would have been on the grave, and unless the trench is demolished by high explosive, it will remain there just as well as a cross."</i> Cpl 5100, M.G. Ryan, 'D' Coy 31st Bn</p> <p><i>"On 25th Oct 1916 at Flers, Cuddihy was on a ration party and was killed instantly by a HE explosive shell. I was in the same trench about 100 yards away when this happened."</i> CSM 826 H.J. Britter, 'D' Coy 31st Bn</p>

"Saw the soldier buried near the junction of Support Trenches near "FISH ALLEY" on the Somme. He was buried together with five others who were all killed by the same shell. There is nothing to mark his grave."

Pte 2009A, R.J. Rogers, 'D' Coy 31st Bn

KIA on 25th Oct 1916
Buried 3 ¾ miles SW of Bapaume
Buried AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Flers, Picardie, France

CULL



John Thomas Harcourt

Service No	5254
Rank	Pte
Born	31 st Oct 1877, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Alice Lilian Cull, Henry St, Dunellan Estate, South Brisbane, Qld
	Married Lilian Alice Glover on 17 th Jan 1900
	Four children: Leonard Osborne Cull b 11/11/02, Eileen Cull b 9/8/05, Alice Cull b 12/6/07, Henrietta Cull b 1/1/11
Enlistment	12 th Nov 1917 South Brisbane, Queensland
Age	38
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Dairyman
Address	Henry St, Dunellan Estate, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jan 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Admitted Govt Hospital, Suez, (anal fistula) ex RMS 'Ormonde' on 4 th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty at Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Jun 1918 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust camp Suez on 4 th Jun 1918 Transferred to Alexandria for embarkation overseas on 3 rd Jul 1918 Attached to troops for voyage on HMAT 'Darwin' enroute to UK, on 3 rd Jul 1918 Left in Military Hospital, Faenza, ex HMAT 'Darwin' on 10 th Jul 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Faenza, (influenza) on 11 th Jul 1918 Discharged from Military Hospital, Faenza, (influenza) on 12 th Jul 1918 Marched in to No 3 Rest Camp, Faenza, on 12 th Jul 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 27 th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford ex Egypt on 29 th Jul 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 7 th Aug 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 14 th Aug 1918 Sick to hospital from 14 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott to Military Hospital, Fovant, on 22 nd Oct 1918 Admitted to Military Hospital, Fovant, (nyd) on 22 nd Oct 1918 Discharged from Military Hospital, Fovant, to 14 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30 th Oct 1918 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital from 14 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 4 th Nov 1918 Marched in from Group Clearing Hospital to 14 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21 st Nov 1918 Marched out from 14 th Trng Bn to No 2 Comm Depot, on 22 nd Nov 1918 Sick to hospital, Weymouth, on 22 nd Nov 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 5 th Jan 1919 RTA per HS 'Kanowna', due invalid, unfit, tuberculosis of chest and larynx, on 5 th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7 th Mar 1919 and proceeded by boat to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 3 rd Apr 1919, medically unfit, tuberculosis of chest and larynx. Died on 19 th Nov 1931

CULLEN Edward Joseph
 Service No 911
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballan, Victoria
 NoK Mr Edward Cullen, 55 Cheriton St, East Perth, West Australia
 Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Perth, WA
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Pitman
 Address 55 Cheriton St, East Perth, West Australia
 Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919
 Notes 'C Coy', 32nd Bn
 Embarked A2 HMAT Geelong on 18th Nov 1915 at Adelaide
 34th Bn

RTA 13th Apr 1919

CULLEN Reginald Samuel James
 Service No 2302
 Rank Pte
 Born 1897, Young NSW
 NoK Mr Arthur Cullen, Dubbo, NSW
 Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 Dubbo, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Dubbo, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Sick to Hospital, on 9th Jul 1916
 Admitted 26th general Hospital, Etaples, (tonsilitis), on 10th Jul 1916
 Discharged to base Details, on 19th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 20th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 26th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 27th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick, on 1st Nov 1916

Returned from leave to UK, on 11th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 551)

Marched out to unit, on 10th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20th Aug 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Mobile Vet Section, on 18th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 23rd Sep 1918
 To UK on leave, on 9th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 28th Oct 1918
 Detached with Corps PT & BT School, on 25th Dec 1918
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn from Corps PT & BT School, on 31st Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919
 Married Lillian Beatrice Davis, on
 Died in Sydney, in 1966

CULLEN	Thomas William
Service No	654A
Rank	Pte
Born	Lyonville Victoria
NoK	Mrs May Cullen, Kurrawang, WA 5 children
Enlistment	24 th Feb 1916 Kalgoorlie, WA
Age	31
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Kurrawang, Coolgardie, WA
Outcome	RTA per "Anchises" on 28 th Feb 1919
Notes	orig. 44th Bn Embarked

RTA per "Anchises" on 28th Feb 1919
Disembarking at Albany on 10th Apr 1919
Discharged at Perth on 26th May 1919

CULLEN



William Joseph

Service No	623
Rank	Pte
Born	Carlton, Victoria
NoK	Mr William Cullen & Mrs Jessie Cullen (stepmother), 32 Sutherland St, West Brunswick, Victoria
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stove fitter
Address	32 Sutherland St, West Brunswick, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France
Notes	AWM Photo P06558.001 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 At Ferry Post. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Awarded 5 days CB by Capt McPherson Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 Reported Wounded and missing on 21 st Jul 1916 Court of Inquiry held on 1 st Aug 1917. Previously reported wounded and missing now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION <i>Blown to pieces, burial impossible</i> Sgt O. Alsbury (see Red Cross file) KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France Buried at Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW, H.21.d Among the missing at Fromelles Recovered and reburied Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

CULLIFORD	Frederick William
Service No	167
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	friend, Mrs Ethel May Harris, GPO Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single,

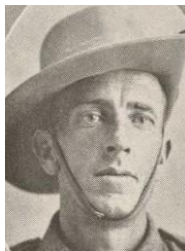
Occupation	Miner
Address	GPO Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 11 th Apr 1916
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 1 st Mar 1916 Medical Board, 8 th Fld Amb (found mentally deficient by RMO, 31 st Bn, returned to unit) Tel el Kebir, on 1 st Mar 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (mental deficiency) on 2 nd Mar 1916 Transferred to base by No 4 Hospital Train, on 2 nd Mar 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbassia, (mental deficiency) on 2 nd Mar 1916 RTA on HT 'Runic' mentally deficient, from Suez on 11 th Apr 1916 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12 th May 1916 Discharged

CULLINAN	Patrick Joseph
Service No	28A
Rank	Cpl
Born	Aubigny, Queensland
NoK	Mr Michael & Mrs Winifred Cullinan, Aubigny, via Oakey, Queensland
Enlistment	20 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Aubigny, via Oakey, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 30 th Sep 1918 received on Hindenberg Line, buried Bellicourt British Cemetery
Notes	Brother who RTA wounded with heel shot off by piece of shrapnel. 11 th Depot Bn, from 3 rd Feb to 22 nd Mar 1916 No 1 Depot Squad, from 22 nd Mar to 27 th Mar 1916 11th MG Coy, from 27 th Mar to 7 th Sep 16 Embarked A30 HMAT Borda with 11 th MG Coy, on 5 th Jun 1916, at Sydney Embarked for overseas, on HMAT 'Borda', at Alexandria, on 12 th Jul 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 13 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49 th Bn, on 23 rd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Etaples, from France, on 24 th Sep 1916 Marched out to join 31 st Bn, on 5 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, and to take Reg No 28A, on 9 th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital, on 12 th Dec 1916 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CRS, on 12 th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac CRS, (broncho catarrh), on 12 th Dec 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Fld Amb on 23 rd Dec 1916 Rejoined unit on 24 th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 27 th Dec 1916 Admitted 38 th CCS, (bronchitis), on 30 th Dec 1916 Transferred to No 2 Amb Train, on 31 st Dec 1916 Admitted 3 rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 1 st Jan 1917 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 2 nd Jan 1917 Admitted 2 nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (bronchitis), on 3 rd Jan 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15 th Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough on 19 th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5 th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 5 th Feb 1917 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 24 th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, via Folkestone, on 13 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 14 th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 17 th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19 th Mar 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 23 rd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472) (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27 th Sep 1917) XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn at Polygon Wood Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl R Rowland, KIA), on 1 st Oct 1917 WIA on 21 st Oct 1917 Admitted Anzac Corps Control Bureau, (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 21 st Oct 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS, (SW L arm), on 21 st Oct 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 15th African General Hospital, Abbeville, (SW L arm), on 22nd Oct 1917
(wounded and treated same as Cpl Bernard Friel, also 'D' Coy)
 Transferred to England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 27th Oct 1917
 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, (SW L arm), on 29th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 13th Dec 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A3, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 15th Jan 1918
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (gastritis), from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 20th Jan 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (inflamed stomach), on 21st Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 29th Jan 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 16th Jun 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CCS, on 16th Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (PUO), on 17th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital (influenza), on 30th Jun 1918
 Transferred to England, on 13th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 13th Jul 1918
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (influenza), on 14th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 5th Aug 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Aug 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 13th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 16th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Sep 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 30th Sep 1918
Pte Tom O'Laughlin (from Warwick, Qld) helped carry him in when wounded.
DOW on 30th Sep 1918 Bellicourt/Nauroy
 Buried Sht 62B SW G.3.d.9.3, on Bellicourt -Nauroy Rd.
 Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery I.C.7
 His mother stated on ROH: *"At time of death he was carrying in a wounded comrade, when a shell burst and wounded him."*

CUMISKEY CUMISKY

Michael Joseph



Service No	171
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Sarah Maria Cumiskey, Lorne St, Alderley, via Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Lorne St, Alderley, via Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Mar 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Reported 'Missing' on 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Taken POW on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Interned Senne II Sennelager Paderborn

Arrived Dover on 14th Dec 1918
 Repatriated, arrived London on 16th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 17th Apr 1919 and to disembark at Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jun 1919
 Served WWII as Cpl Q164733
 Died 29th Jun 1953, aged 68 years

CUMMING

Service No

Albert Douglas 'Dug'

Rank

540

Born

Pte

NoK

Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment

Mrs Johanna Cumming, 'Kinross', South St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

11th Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Status & Religion

29

Occupation

Single, Pres.

Address

Carpenter/Shearer

Outcome

South St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Notes

KIA on 28th Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers

10th Depot Bn from 17th Dec 1915 to 22nd Jan 1916

To 36th Bn from 22nd Jan to 18th Feb 1916

To 'C' Coy, 42nd Bn on 18th Feb 1916

Embarked Sydney A30 Bora on 5th Jun 1916

Transferred from 42nd Bn to 49th Bn on 9th Sep 1916

AWL on 14th Oct 1916. Awarded forfeit 1 days pay

Proceeded overseas to France from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples from England, on 24th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, with 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon, on 9th Oct 1916

Killed instantaneously by a shell at Flers

"On Oct 28th, 1916, we were in reserves just behind the front line at Fleurs, and during the day I saw a shell explode, blowing Cummings to pieces. There was absolutely no possibility of him being buried. He came from Charleville, and I knew him quite well by being in the same company." Pte 2893 Alfred Ernest Denn, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"One of our men named Cummings was killed and buried at Factory Corner, Flers. We feel sure this is the man as there were only two men in the battalion of that name. The other is QMS of 'A' Coy at present. One of our officers Lieut Eckersley, can bear out this statement. He was an original battalion man." Sgt 374

Edmund Charles Draper, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Cpl 227 W. Jones, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I think he was in 'B' Coy. I had known him for about 5 or 6 months.The number given is about his.... I saw his grave at Factory Corner, which is about half way between Bapaume and Flers. The road from Montauban and Bapaume passes close to the grave. There is a cross with his name, number and battalion on it. I could point out the place." Pte 2506 J. Francis, HQ Coy Signallers, 31st Bn

"Informant said Cumming came from the western part of Queensland and was a shearer by trade. He was a big, tall chap, over 6ft, and getting on for 30 and came to the battalion in Sept 1916 from the 41st or 42nd. He was in 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon. He was killed in October last year on the Somme at Factory Corner, being blown to pieces by a shell. Informant was in the next sap and Pte Svenson, 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon, was wounded at the same time and informant helped to put him on a stretcher. This happened at a sap near the front line in which they had just dug themselves in." Pte 2981A Scroton, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

KIA on 28th Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers

Buried in vicinity of Flers, Sht 57 SW

CUMMINGS

George William



Service No 1687
 Rank CQMS
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mr William George & Mrs Frances Cummings, Nanango, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Timber Getter
 Address Nanango, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 21st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.
 Notes Sister: Miss Maud Cummings, Gympie, Queensland
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Mate: Pte J Anderson, 126, 'A' Coy 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn at Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Crime: On 5/7/16, 1. Drunk 2. Causing a disturbance. Award: Fined 10/- by Major PAM Eckersley
 With 'A' Coy, at Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Promoted Sgt on 24th Aug 1916
 Appointed A/QMS (vice CQMS V Casey promoted 2/Lt) on 24th Aug 1916
 Sgt (Temp) A/CQMS on 25th Oct 1916
 Promoted CQMS on 26th Oct 1916
 To hospital, sick, on 11th Nov 1916
 Admitted 39th CCS (tonsillitis) on 11th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Nov 1918
 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 18th Nov 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD on 11th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 18th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Dec 1916
 To UK on leave on 6th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 21st Mar 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475)
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (chancere) on 21st Mar 1917
 Transferred to CCS on 21st Mar 1917
 Admitted 1/1 3M CCS (chancere) on 22nd Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Mar 1917
 Admitted 51st Gen Hospital, Etaples (VD) on 4th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples on 17th Apr 1917, Total period 28 days
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 4th May 1917
 Admitted 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 5th May 1917
 Discharged to duty on 7th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from 20th Gen Hospital, on 7th May 1918
 To hospital sick on 9th Jul 1917
 Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 9th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot after infection of mouth, on 14th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 14th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Jul 1917
 Crime: Drinking at an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6th Sep 1917 contrary to General Battalion Orders.
 Admonished by CO 31st Bn on 13th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 553)
CQMS G W Cummings, 'A' Coy, together with Pte 1146 Richardson, 'B' Coy, Pte 9 Bernard Johnston, 'B' Coy, and L/Sgt W Lambourne, attached to AMC, were all paraded for 'Drinking in an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6th Sep 1916, contrary to Battalion Routine Orders'. All admonished or reprimanded.
 To Paris on leave on 17th Nov 1917

Rejoined Bn from leave on 25th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick on 26th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 26th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th Div Rest Station, transferred to 2nd CCS, , on 26th Nov 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 29th Nov 1917
 Admitted 53rd Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (tonsillitis) on 29th Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12th Dec 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp on 15th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, on 18th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 26th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29th Dec 1917
 Reverts to rank of Sgt at own request on 20th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave on 1st Mar 1918
 Crime: Glasgow on 7/3/18. 1. Disorderly conduct feigning drunkenness and creating a disturbance in YMCA. 2. Interfering with M.F. Police and resisting escort. 3. Using threatening language to Sgt of M.F. Police. Award: Severely reprimanded by OC Troops, Glasgow.
 Rejoins unit from leave on 19th Mar 1918
 (Sect 16, IV Plat, 'A' Coy)
 Messines Ridge, **WIA** 19 Mar 1918, Died Of Wounds
DOW on 21st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.
 Personal items on SS Barunga, sunk by enemy action

CUMMING



Harry Wilson



Rank	Capt
Born	11 th Jun 1888, Melbourne, Vic
NoK	Mr James Cuming, 'Huntley', Mont Albert Rd, Balwyn, Melbourne, Vic 9 Canterbury Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	22 nd Apr 1915 at Melbourne, Vic
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single Cof E
Occupation	Manager, Commercial Traveller, Cuming, Smith & Co. Pty Ltd
Address	65 William St, Melbourne, Vic Mont Albert Rd, Balwyn, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA per HT 'Orvieto' on 1 st Nov 1919
Notes	<p>Enlisted 6th Apr 1915 2nd/Lieut on 6th Jul 1915 To be Lieut on 1st Sep 1915, Orderly Officer with 8th Bde HQ Embarked on A55 HMT 'Kabinga' on 19th Nov 1915 to Fremantle Transshipped to HMT 'Ascanius' at Fremantle Disembarked 'Ascanius' at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 31st Bn and promoted Captain (vice Capt Piers Blundell) on 14th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 8th May 1916 Promoted Temp Captain, with 31st Bn, on 8th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Relinquished Temp rank of Capt on ceasing to command 'A' Coy, on 22nd Aug 1916 To be Staff Captain on 22nd Aug 1916 Seconded for duty as Staff Capt, from 31st Bn to 8th Bde HQ</p> <p><i>Pte 651 William Curtis Williamson, transferred from 32nd Bn to 31st Bn and posted to 'D' Coy (detailed for Capt Cummings' batman) on 22nd Aug 1916 (refer RO 195)</i></p> <p>To be Captain, on 23rd Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 14th Dec 1916</p>

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 14th Dec 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (influenza) on 14th Dec 1916

Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, from hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916

Awarded MC for actions: ***"This Officer deserves special notice for the work which he performed during the time the Brigade was holding a portion of the front line on the SOMME, - 21st October to 5th November 1916. On going into the line it was found that no Brigade Dumps of any kind were established and as an Operation was imminent these dumps were required urgently. Captain Cuming showed great zeal and devotion to duty, being out many hours daily in mud knee-deep, and got up all supplies necessary. He was often exposed to heavy Artillery fire, and Carriers were frequently wounded. By his untiring cheerfulness and courage under very trying circumstances, he set a fine example to all ranks."***

Proceeded on leave, to England, on 10th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 19th Mar 1917

Delegated to the 9th Staff Course, Clare College, Cambridge, on 26th May 1917

Joined Staff Course at Clair College, Cambridge, on 26th May 1917

Rejoined from Staff Course, Clare College, Cambridge, on 12th Jul 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 10th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 16th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Awarded Bar to MC for actions: ***"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When the Brigade was suddenly ordered to send forward two Battalions to take part in an attack, he displayed great zeal and energy in the dispatch of these units, spending the greater part of the night under heavy shell fire directing the troops and issuing extra ammunition and stores. Later he reorganized the supply of ammunition, water and rations for the front line, personally led the ammunition pack train, and supervised the establishment of forward dumps."***

"Throughout the operations his devotion to duty and cheerful demeanor under trying conditions was a fine example to all."

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 28th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 13th Nov 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 20th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from leave, on 26th Jan 1918

WIA (gas) on 18th May 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (gas, mustard), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 18th May 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (gas shell, mustard, air burst), transferred to 49th CCS, on 19th May 1918

Admitted 49th CCS, on 21st May 1918

Transferred to 2nd Stat Hospital, on 3rd Jun 1918

Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, on 5th Jun 1918

Discharged to unit on 16th Jun 1918

Sent to England on special leave on 18th Jun 1918

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth (sick from gases), sick from France, on 22nd Jun 1918

Medical Board on 19th Jul 1918, fit for General Service in 2 weeks, now fit for Home Service.

(eyes affected by gas poisoning)

Proceeded to unit on 1st Aug 1918

Rejoined unit on 3rd Aug 1918

To hospital sick, on 22nd Sep 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Sep 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS, on 22nd Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Sep 1918

Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, on 26th Sep 1918

Discharged to duty, fit, Class 'A', on 4th Oct 1918

To 8th Bde HQ, from AIBD, Havre, on 7th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 14th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15th Oct 1918

Attached for duty with 5th Div HQ on 17th Oct 1918

To be Temp Major whilst employed as DAMG, 5th Aust Div, on 14th Oct 1918

To be Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 5th Aust Division, vice Major G.D. Smith, MC,
on 14th Nov 1918

Shown with unit as DAMG, on 31st Dec 1918

Mention in Despatches on 31st Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 26th Feb 1919

Granted leave (NME) from 14th Apr 1919, with pay and subsistence. Course of Agriculture at the North of
Scotland College, Aberdeen. From 14th Apr to 7th Aug 1918. Course terminated 31st Jul 1919

Leave cancelled on 1st Aug 1919

At RAC, Pall Mall, London, on 1st Aug 1919

RTA per HT 'Orvieto' on 1st Nov 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Dec 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne, on 11th Feb 1920

Died on 1st Mar 1939

CUMMINGS



George William



Service No	1687
Rank	CQMS
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr William George & Mrs Frances Cummings, Nanango, Queensland
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Timber Getter
Address	Nanango, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 21 st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.

Notes

Sister: Miss Maud Cummings, Gympie, Queensland
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Mate: Pte J Anderson, 126, 'A' Coy 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to join 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn at Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Crime: On 5/7/16, 1. Drunk 2. Causing a disturbance. Award: Fined 10/- by Major PAM Eckersley
With 'A' Coy, at Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916
Promoted Sgt on 24th Aug 1916
Appointed A/QMS (vice CQMS V Casey promoted 2/Lt) on 24th Aug 1916
Sgt (Temp) A/CQMS on 25th Oct 1916
Promoted CQMS on 26th Oct 1916
To hospital, sick, on 11th Nov 1916
Admitted 39th CCS (tonsillitis) on 11th Nov 1916
Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Nov 1918
Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 18th Nov 1918
Discharged to Base Depot on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th AIDBD on 11th Dec 1916
Marched out to unit on 18th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Dec 1916
To UK on leave on 6th Jan 1917
Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Jan 1917
To hospital sick on 21st Mar 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (chancres) on 21st Mar 1917
Transferred to CCS on 21st Mar 1917
Admitted 1/1 3M CCS (chancres) on 22nd Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Mar 1917
Admitted 51st Gen Hospital, Etaples (VD) on 4th Apr 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples on 17th Apr 1917, Total period 28 days
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Apr 1917
To hospital sick on 4th May 1917
Admitted 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 5th May 1917
Discharged to duty on 7th May 1917
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples from 20th Gen Hospital, on 7th May 1918
To hospital sick on 9th Jul 1917
Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 9th Jul 1917
Discharged to Base Depot after infection of mouth, on 14th Jul 1917
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 14th Jul 1917
Marched out to unit on 17th Jul 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Jul 1917 'A' Coy, (RO 498)
Crime: on 6/9/17. Drinking beer in an estaminet, during prohibited hours, contrary to GRO 1661. Reprimanded by CO 31st Bn
To Paris on leave on 17th Nov 1917
Rejoined Bn from leave on 25th Nov 1917
To hospital sick on 26th Nov 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 26th Nov 1917
Marched in to 5th Div Rest Station, transferred to 2nd CCS, , on 26th Nov 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 29th Nov 1917
Admitted 53rd Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (tonsillitis) on 29th Nov 1917
Discharged to No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12th Dec 1917
Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp on 15th Dec 1918
Marched out to Base Depot, on 18th Dec 1917
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Dec 1917
Marched out to unit on 26th Dec 1917
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29th Dec 1917
Reverts to rank of Sgt at own request on 20th Jan 1918
To UK on leave on 1st Mar 1918
Crime: Glasgow on 7/3/18. 1. Disorderly conduct feigning drunkenness and creating a disturbance in YMCA. 2. Interfering with M.F. Police and resisting escort. 3. Using threatening language to Sgt of M.F. Police. Award: Severely reprimanded by OC Troops, Glasgow.
Rejoins unit from leave on 19th Mar 1918
(Sect 16, IV Plat, 'A' Coy)
Messines Ridge, WIA 19 Mar 1918, Died Of Wounds
DOW on 21st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.
Personal items on SS Barunga, sunk by enemy action

CUMMINGS

Michael



Service No 4033
 Rank Pte
 Born Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland
 NoK Mr Patrick & Mrs Mary Ann Cummings, Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st Jul 1916 Cairns, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 13th Apr 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire, England, buried Baverstock (St Edith) Churchyard
 Notes Brother: Francis Timothy Cummings, died 30 Jun 1963, 111 Old Smithfield Rd, Freshwater, Qld
 Served with Aust Expeditionary Forces in 1914, Enlisted in 2nd AN&MEF
 Mobilised for War Service in Aug 1914
 Embarked at Cairns on 8th Aug 1914 for Thursday Island (War Station) Garrison duty.
 Enlisted on 14th Aug 1914 for service outside Australia.
 Re-embarked at Thursday Island on 16th Aug 1914 at Thursday Island, on Troopship 'Kanowna' to take part in the capture of German New Guinea.
 Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1 dated 6th Sep 1914
 Returned to Townsville on 18th Sep 1914, on account of the trouble caused by the firemen on the troopship
 Did not participate in the capture of New Guinea
 Discharged on 18th Sep 1914
 11th Depot (Trng) Bn, from 8th Jul to 9th Aug 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 9th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital on 4th Apr 1917
 Died of Bronco pneumonia at Fovant Hospital on 13th Apr 1917
DOD on 13th Apr 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire, England,
 Buried Baverstock (St Edith) Churchyard with Full Military honours, by Chaplain G L Wolfe

CUMMINGS

William George



Service No 3535
 Rank Pte
 Born Laidley, Queensland
 NoK brother, Ernest Cummings, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 14th Jan 1916 Laidley, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Laidley, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1918

Notes

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916Marched in to No 3 CD, Woolwich, on 20th Oct 1916Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, 17th Nov 1916Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916At Polygon Wood, 26th/27th/Sep 1917

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At Polygon Wood on 26th/27th September 1917, from zero until the time of relief three days later, this soldier – a Runner – displayed coolness and bravery of an astonishing manner. His reliability as a runner was proved by the fact that all messages entrusted to him reached their destination. Shell fire had no apparent effect on him and his services in guiding in relieving troops cannot be over appreciated."*

WIA (SW face) on 9th Oct 1917Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW face) on 9th Oct 1917Transferred to 2nd Canadian CCS, and to Amb Train, on 9th Oct 1917Admitted 54th Gen Hospital (GSW face) on 10th Oct 1917Transferred to England on 17th Oct 1917Embarked on HT 'St Andrew' for England (SW face) on 17th Oct 1917Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (SW Face serious) on 17th Oct 1917Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Oct 1917Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 31st Oct 1917

Congratulatory Letter for gallant services

CONGRATULATORY

"The Army Corps Commander wishes to express his appreciation of the services rendered by the undermentioned soldier during recent operations."

No3535 Private W.G. Cummings

Routine Orders issued by Lieutenant General Sir W.R. Birdwood, K.C.B., K.S.C.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.,
Commanding 1st Anzac Corps

RTA per HT 'Port Darwin' due SW face, on 11th Jan 1918Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney for final port.Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Apr 1918Married Edith Mary Sims on 18th Mar 1926

In 1933; working for 'Hoskin & Company', Creek St, Brisbane (Cement, stone lime etc suppliers) and living at
155 Bennetts Rd, Norman Park, Brisbane

In 1967 still living 155 Bennetts Rd, Norman Park, 4170, Brisbane, Qld

Died 7th Dec 1968.**CUNNINGHAM**

Service No

Daniel Patrick

Rank

5007

Born

Pte

NoK

Charleville, Queensland

Enlistment

Mr Daniel Cunningham, Chinchilla, Queensland

Age

24th May 1917 Chinchilla, Queensland

Status & Religion

19

Occupation

Single, R.C.

Address

Striker

Outcome

Chinchilla, Queensland

Notes

RTA 20th Nov 1918

Brother ?? Pte John Thomas ??

14th Rfts, 31st Bn

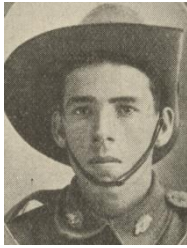
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 20th Nov 1918

CUNNINGHAM

John Thomas



Service No 4821, 478
 Rank Pte
 Born Morven, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Norah Cunningham, Chinchilla, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Coachbuilder
 Address Chinchilla, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th May 1918
 Notes Brother ?? Pte Daniel Patrick Cunningham ??
 Member of Chinchilla Rifle Club from 1910 to 1914
 Previously served with 'D' Coy, 9th Bn, Gallipoli
WIA (GSW chest) Gallipoli Peninsula, ex 'Clan McGilvray' on 25th Apr 1915 (first day lander)
 Transferred to Valetta, Malta per 'Clan McGilvray' on 4th May 1915
 In hospital, Devonport, England on 22nd Jun 1915
 RTA per 'Suevic' (GSW chest) ex England, on 8th Oct 1915
 Discharged at Brisbane (wounded) on 2nd Aug 1916
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917
 Transferred to AASC Details, Parkhouse from 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Artillery Details, Heytesbury, on 1st Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of RBAA, Artillery details from 14th AASC, Parkhouse and remustered as Gunner, on 1st Nov 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Heytesbury, via Southampton on 23rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles from England on 24th Nov 1917
 Marched out to 5th Div Artillery on 26th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 114th Battery, 14th FAB, on 2nd Dec 1917
 To hospital sick on 30th Dec 1917
 Admitted 24th Gen Hospital (diarrhoea) on 30th Dec 1917
 Transferred to England (peritoneal) on 9th Jan 1918
 Admitted Fusehill War hospital, Carlisle, Peritoneal adhesions) on 9th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hosp, Weymouth on 8th Feb 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 16th Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 2nd Mar 1918
 Taken on strength of Admin HQ under para 962 from 14th FAB, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Returned to 14th FAB on marching out to No 2 CD, Weymouth, for RTA, on 15th Apr 1918
 RTA per D9 HT 'Gaika' (GSW penetrating chest and abdomen) on 12th May 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Jul 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1918
 Died 6th Jun 1965, aged 71 years, husband of Mabel, father of Juanita and Patricia

CUNNINGHAM

Joseph David



Service No 3534A
 Rank Pte
 Born Dalby, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ellen Cunningham, Campbell St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment	25 th Jan 1916	Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	29	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Draper	
Address	Campbell St, Toowoomba, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919	
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn	
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916	

RTA 22nd May 1919

CUNNINGHAM



Michael Henry

Service No	163
Rank	Pte
Born	Merrut, India
NoK	Mr Francis Cunningham, 2 Mowbray Bldgs, Red Cross St, Borough, London
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Mrs A Brown, Spionkop, Kent St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland / London, England
Outcome	Discharged 30 th Aug 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916) WIA (GSW R shoulder) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS (GSW shoulder) and transferred to No 101 Amb Train, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 25 th General Hospital, on 21 st Jul 1916 Transferred from 25 th General Hospital to 1 st Conval Depot, on 31 st Aug 1916 Discharged to Base Details, (fit) on 1 st Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 4 th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 4 th Oct 1916 Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 6 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (ingrowing toenail) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, on 17 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty on 24 th Mar 1917 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 25 th Mar 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 470) WIA 2 nd occ (GSW face, R shoulder, L arm) on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (SW shoulder, arm) and transferred to CCS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (SW jaw, frac clavicle), on 28 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 3 rd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 3 rd Oct 1917 Admitted 2/1 st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW face, R shoulder, L arm), on 4 th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 10 th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24 th Nov 1917 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW face, old), on 23 rd Nov 1917 Letter written to AHQ London, re removal of name from absentee register, on 10 th Dec 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2 nd Jan 1918 Discharged on 5 th Jan 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7 th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3 rd AAH, on 7 th Jan 1918 At No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10 th Jul 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class C1, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9 th Sep 1918

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza) on 19th Oct 1918
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to 1st ADH, Bulford, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Attached for duty at 1st ADH, Bulford, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Offence: Bulford, 3rd Apr 1919. Losing by neglect his identity certificate.
 Award: Admonished by Col J Stewart
 Discharged at London, England, medically unfit, on 30th Aug 1919

CUNNINGHAM Norman
 Service No 2290
 Rank Pte
 Born Emerald Hill, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr George & (m) Mrs Anne Parde Cunningham,
 (w) Mrs Marcella Cunningham, 9 Read St, Newcastle, NSW, later Crown St, Stockton, NSW
 Thomas Joseph Channell (step son) & Catherine Mary Channell (step daughter)
 Enlistment 27th Nov 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Thorn St, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 14th Feb 1917, buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery Mametz
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

KIA on 14th Feb 1917, buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery Mametz

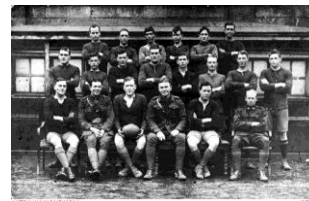
CUNNINGHAM Thomas John
 Service No 609
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK son, James Cunningham, William St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Widow, R.C.
 Occupation Composer
 Address 21 Cassell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1916
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

RTA per 'Itonus' due inguinal hernia, on 10th Jun 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Oct 1916

CUNNINGHAM Walter Herbert



Service No 2907
 Rank Sgt
 Born 5th Dec 1896, Leichhardt NSW
 NoK Mrs Anne Cunningham, 6 Fouchart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 30th Dec 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW



Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Butcher's labourer
Address	6 Fouchart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 15th Bn RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12 th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 27 th Jul 1919 Died at Balmain, Sydney, on 27 th Jul 1968, aged 71 years, husband of Honorah Cunningham Buried Field of Mars Cemetery, Ryde, NSW

CURRAN	Benjamin Joseph
Service No	254B
Rank	Pte
Born	Cork, Ireland
NoK	Mrs Bridget Curran, Yarmin, via Gladstone, Queensland
Enlistment	20 th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Sep 1917
Notes	1st Rfts, 14th LH Embarked A72 HMAT Beltana on 13 th May 1916 at Sydney Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10 th Jul 1916 Allotted to reinforcements of 31 st Bn on 6 th Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas from 8 th Trng Bn, per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone, to reinforce 31 st Bn, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn and to take on Regimental number 254B, on 1 st Dec 1916 To hospital sick on 21 st Apr 1917 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (gastritis) on 21 st Apr 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, 8 th Fld Amb (gastritis) on 21 st Apr 1917 Admitted and transferred to 56 th CCS (pleurisy) on 26 th Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 27 th Apr 1917 Admitted 5 th Gen Hospital, Rouen, 28 th Apr 1917 Embarked on HS 'Panama' at Havre, for England (gastritis and debility) on 13 th May 1917 Admitted Bath War Hospital, (gastritis and debility, severe) on 14 th May 1917 Transferred 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20 th Aug 1917 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22 nd Aug 1917 RTA per HMAT A29 'Suevic', (pleurisy) on 27 th Sep 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18 th Nov 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 29 th Dec 1917 Died 1 st Jan 1950, aged 70 years, husband of Lillian, father of Frank and Neil

CURRAN



Joseph James

Service No	494
Rank	Pte
Born	Maitland, NSW
NoK	Mrs Kate Curran, Coonamble, Dubbo, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland

Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address c/o Miss Maggie Kitching, Oxford Hotel, Maryborough, Qld.
 Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Notes Poss Hunter Valley List
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 TOS of 31st Bn at Broadmeadows, Vic on 11th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Identity disc and paybook handed over by Germans. **Among the missing of Fromelles**
 Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

CURRAN

Patrick James



Service No 2300
 Rank Pte
 Born 11th Feb 1894, Concord, NSW
 NoK Mr Manus Curran, "Carmel" Flavelle St, Concord, Sydney, NSW

(w) Mrs Mildred Charolette Curran, 9 Miller St, Haberfield, NSW

Enlistment 9th Sep 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Machinist
 Address "Trefusis" Carlton Cres, Summer Hill, NSW
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
Offence: At 8th Trng Bde, Lark Hill, AWL from Tattoo 21/7/16 to 1300 on 24/7/16. **Award:** Forfeit 6 days' pay. Forfeit 4 days pay. Total Forfeiture: 10 days' pay by OC, 8th Trng Bde.
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bulford, (VD) from 25/7 to 28/8/16
 Embarked for Overseas from 8th Trng Bde on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916
 Re death of Pte William Albert Higgs, on 12th Oct 1916, 'Franks Force': *"William Higgs, called 'Billy' a short nuggety man came from Newton, Sydney. In a raid at Armentieres, he got wounded about the body and legs, he did not seem dangerously hurt, and had a cigarette. Informant, and others carried him back under heavy fire, but whilst on the way, Higgs suddenly collapsed and died. Informant left the Somme next morning and does not know where he was buried."* Pte 2300 P J Curran,
 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
WIA (GSW L forearm) on 1st Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (GSW L forearm) on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Dressing Station (GSW L forearm) on 2nd Nov 1916
 To Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4th Nov 1916

Embarked on HS 'Panama' at Havre for England (L arm amputated above elbow) on 6th Nov 1916
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L arm amputated, severe) on 8th Nov 1916
 Transferred to No 2 Aux Hospital, Southall, on 15th Dec 1916
 Furlough from 14/3/17 to 29/3/17
 Sick to 2nd Scottish Gen Hospital on 23rd Mar 1917
 Admitted 2nd Scottish Gen Hospital, Edinburgh, (old GSW L arm amput) on 27th Mar 1917
 Marched in from 2nd Scottish Gen Hospital to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 9th Apr 1917
 Reported absent on 17th Apr 1917
 Reported back on 25th Apr 1917
Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Overstaying furlough from 6pm 17/4/17 until 5pm 18/4/17
Award: 4 days CB by Capt AB Caswell, Forfeits 2 days' pay
Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Absent from Tattoo 19/6/17 until Tattoo 20/6/17.
Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Col RS Browne on 22nd Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day.
Total Forfeit: 10 days pay
Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Absent from 9.30pm 3/6/17 until 10pm 4/6/17 Award: 3 days CB
 by Col RS Browne on 5th Jun 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay
 RTA per HS A14 "Euripides", for discharge, amputated L arm, on 21st Jul 1917
 Arrived Sydney on 19th Sep 1917
 Dec 1917: address, "Carmel" Flavelle St, Concord, NSW
 Discharged Sydney on 28th Dec 1917
 Married Mildred Charlotte Mackel, at Marrickville, Sydney, on 19th Jan 1918 (died 1948)
 Address 1957: 41 Schnapper Rd, Ettalong Beach, NSW
 Married May Elizabeth Lutherborrow, at Parramatta, in 1952
 Lived at 41 Schnapper Road, Ettalong, NSW
 Died at Repatriation General Hospital, Concord, NSW, on 11th Nov 1960
 Cremated at Rookwood General Cemetery, NSW, on 15th Nov 1960
Sydney Morning Herald 15 November, 1960 page 42
CURRAN, - The Relatives and Friends of the late PATRICK JAMES CURRAN, of 41 Schnapper Road, Ettalong, late of Epping and Concord, are kindly invited to attend the Funeral; to leave my Private Mortuary Chapel, 20 Auburn Road, Auburn, This Day, at 1.30 p.m., for the Church of England Cemetery, Rookwood Section 16. REGINALD W. HILTON, Funeral Director, 2a Auburn Rd, Auburn

CURRAN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

Richard Thomas
 2296
 Pte
 New Lambton, NSW
 Mr Richard Curran, Carrington Pde, via Lambton, NSW
 (w) Mrs Lily May Curran

Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

19th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 25
 Single, Meth.
 Miner
 Carrington Pde, via Lambton, NSW
 RTA 18th Jul 1919
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
 Embarked for Overseas from 8th Trng Bde on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (Trench Feet) on 3rd Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 9th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4th Nov 1916
 To Conv Depot from Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 27th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Conv Depot, Rouen, on 27th Dec 1916
 Class 'A', to Base Depot on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, (from 9th Gen Hosp) on 30th Dec 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 7th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jan 1917
 Rejoined from hospital on 30th Jan 1917
 To hospital, sick on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 16th Mar 1917

Transferred to 5th Div Rest Stn on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty on 30th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 2nd Apr 1917
 To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1917 (‘B’ Coy, RO 555)
 Returned from leave on 29th Sep 1917
 Detached to Anzac Light Railway on 30th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from above on 7th Oct 1917
 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 10th Fld Amb on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS on 5th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh) on 6th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS ‘Gloucester Castle’ for England on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny (GSW L thigh-severe) on 9th Aug 1918
 On furlough from Sutton Veny, on 16th Sep 1918 and
 to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30th Sep 1918
 AWL. By AIF HQ, from 30th Sep 1918
 Declared an illegal absentee, by Court of Inquiry, AIF HQ, on 25th Oct 1918
 “Absenting himself without leave in that at London, on 30/9/18 at 10.30am absented himself without leave and
 remained so until he surrendered himself to Military Police at London on 27/10/18 at 9.30am. Pleaded: Guilty.
Finding: Guilty Sentence: 28 days detention Promulgated: 6/11/18. In Custody: 7 days, from 27/10/18 to
 4/11/18. Confirmed: Brig Gen JH Hobbs, London, 5/11/18 President Lt Col Dobbin”
 Surrendered on 27th Oct 1918
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks on 3rd Nov 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detn Barracks on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted Mil Hospital, Sutton Veny, (NYD- influenza) on 14th Dec 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (appendicitis) on 7th Feb 1919
 Discharged to Trng Depot, Sutton Veny on 9th Feb 1919
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 9th Feb 1919
 Marched out to No 2 Group on 27th Jul 1919
 Marched out to AIF HQ, London on 9th Aug 1919
 Married: 15th Jul 1919, at Church of England, Parish Church of Melksham, Wiltshire. Entry No 107

Groom:	Richard Thomas CURRAN, Longbridge Deverill	Age 29 yrs	Soldier AIF
	Father: Richard CURRAN,	Retired Miner	
Bride:	Lily May HUNT, of Melksham	Age 21 yrs	Nil
	Father: John HUNT,	Labourer Rubber Works	

Mrs L.M. Curran, Lowburne Villa, Melksham, Wiltshire

On indefinite leave on 9th Aug 1919
 On indefinite leave on 20th Jan 1920
 RTA per ‘Kigoma’ on 20th May 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney on 16th Jul 1920, with wife and child
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Sep 1920
 1923: Mr R T Curran, Carrington Parade, New Lambton, near Newcastle, NSW

Died tragically in accident at Waratah Colliery, Lambton, NSW on 16th Apr 1926, aged 35 years
 Mr Curran tragically died of injuries at the Newcastle Hospital on the 16th April 1926 when employed at
 Waratah Colliery, he was crushed by a falling stone.

*Richard Curran, aged 36 years, a miner, employed at Waratah Colliery, was fatally injured by a fall
 of stone while at work yesterday afternoon at half-past two o'clock. He was extricated as quickly as
 possible from the mass of stone that had fallen on him, but the unfortunate man had been severely
 crushed about the chest, and was beyond aid. He was taken by the Newcastle Ambulance Transport
 Brigade to the Newcastle Hospital, where life was pronounced extinct, and the body was removed to
 the Newcastle Morgue. The deceased, who was a married man, lived in Carrington Parade, New
 Lambton.*

Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

CURRIE



Charles Norman



Service No 3528A
Rank Pte
Born Gatton, Queensland
NoK Mr John & Mrs Margaret Currie, College Rd via Gatton, Queensland
Enlistment 5th Jan 1916 Gatton, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Grazier
Address Cardargo Station, Durah, via Chinchilla, Qld
Outcome **DOW** on 11th Apr 1918, buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, I. A. 12.
Notes 11th Depot Bn from 22nd Feb to 1st Apr 1916
8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
Admitted Ship's Hospital on 10th Oct 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
To hospital sick (Sep gums) at No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3rd Nov 1916
Marched out to 8th Trng Bn on 17th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 17th Dec 1916
Marched into 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn and reallocated Reg No 3528A, on 26th Dec 1916
To hospital sick on 2nd Jan 1917
Admitted 38th CCS, (ICT toe) on 3rd Jan 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 5th Jan 1917
Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 6th Jan 1917
Transferred to 2nd Conv Depot, Rouen, on 28th Jan 1917
Discharged to Base Depot on 12th Feb 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Feb 1917
To hospital sick on 21st Feb 1917
Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (R.I. Hernia) on 21st Feb 1917
Discharged to Base Depot on 1st Mar 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD from hospital, on 1st Mar 1917
Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital on 6th Mar 1917
To hospital sick on 23rd Mar 1917
Admitted Medical Dress Station, 6th Fld Amb (STA foot) on 23rd Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 24th Mar 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital on 2nd Apr 1917

WIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW nose) on 26th Sep 1917
Transferred to and admitted 3rd Canadian CCS on 26th Sep 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 1st Canadian Gen Hospital (GSW face), Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917
To 6th Conv Depot, Etaples, on 2nd Oct 1917
Transferred and admitted to 5th Conv Depot, Cayeux, on 5th Oct 1917
From 5th Conv Depot to Base Depot, on 16th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 10th Nov 1917
Rejoined ex wounded on 14th Nov 1917
To UK on leave on 12th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit from UK leave on 26th Jan 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 10th Apr 1918

One of the men in the barn at the time that 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross.

He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while

*14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.
 This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)
 Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.*

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (SW side R arm and abdomen) and transferred to CCS on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS (SW side R arm and abdomen) on 10th Apr 1918
 Died of wounds at 20th CCS (shell wounds side, R arm and abdomen) on 11th Apr 1918
DOW on 11th Apr 1918, buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, I. A. 12. By Chap Rev Bajade, attached 20th CCS

CURRIE	Duncan
Service No	1101
Rank	Pte
Born	Islay, Scotland
NoK	D Currie, Islay, Scotland
	(w) Mrs Annie Shearer (nee McGarrigle) Currie
Enlistment	5 th Aug 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, Pres,
Occupation	Fireman
Address	c/o State Savings Bank, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Jul 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915
	Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916
	(Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916)
	Proceeded on leave to England on 26 th Dec 1916
	Returned from leave on 13 th Jan 1917

RTA per 'Zealandic' with wife, on 3rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Jan 1920

CURRIE Thomas Stewart



Service No	2994A
Rank	Pte
Born	Kyogle, NSW
NoK	Mrs Annie Currie, Casino, NSW
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Casino, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Jun 1919
Notes	'D' Coy, 11 th Depot Bn from 19 th Jan to 14 th Feb 1916
	36 th Bn from 14 th Feb 1916 to 5 th Mar 1916

2nd Rfts, 42nd Bn from 6th Mar to 10th Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 11th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence: at Rolleston. Malingering whilst on active service. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO, on 20th Jun 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 5th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 20th Sep 1916
 To take Regimental No 2994A and taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Sep 1916

WIA (GSW shoulder) on 12th Oct 1916, Franks Force Raid. ('A' Coy)
 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW shoulder) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train On 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux (GSW shoulder) on 13th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne per HS 'St Andrew' for England on 15th Oct 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Tronsham Hill, on 15th Oct 1916
 Discharged from Tronsham Hill on 6th Nov 1916
Mentioned as a tentmate in Paddy Budgen's letter to his mother
 Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Clementine' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit 21st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 23rd Mar 1917

Detached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 25th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from above on 1st Oct 1917
 Appointed Driver (vice Dvr, (L/Cpl) James Cooper promoted Sgt) on 18th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 23rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 4th Mar 1918
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1919
 Leave extended by AIF HQ from 25th Jan to 13th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from leave on 13th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked for England at Le Havre (1916 Personnel) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Beltana' from Devonport on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Sep 1919

CURTAIN



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Patrick



3781A
 Pte
 Mackay, Queensland
 uncle, Frank Bohan, Bradley St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 27th Mar 1916 Yeulba, Toowoomba, Qld
 24
 Single, R.C.
 Labourer
 Bendemor Station, Yeulba, Queensland
 RTA 10th Jun 1919
 11th Depot Bn from 28th Apr to 3rd Jun 1916
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 12th Jun 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 1st Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW R forearm) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS (GSW R forearm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Rouen on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R forearm) on 3rd Oct 1917
 Transferred to England on 9th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW R forearm, sev) on 11th Oct 1917
 Granted furlough on 26th Oct 1917 and to report Depot, Sutton Veny, on 9th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, and (classified B1A4) on 9th Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 7th Feb 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex OTB, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex England, on 5th Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit on 7th Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn ('D' Coy) ex wounded, on 11th Mar 1918
Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918. Battle of Villers Carbonnel, 29th/30th Aug 1918....
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, AHQ, London, from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 11th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from AGBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919

CURTIS	Clarence Cotter
Service No	3529
Rank	Cpl
Born	Beenleigh, Queensland
NoK	Mr Clifford Curtis, Calliope, via Gladstone, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Bank clerk
Address	Helidon, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th May 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 45th Bn RTA 12 th May 1919

CURTIS	Henry
Service No	4283
Rank	Pte
Born	Lithgow, NSW
NoK	sister, Mrs Ann Coates, Agnes St, Cottesloe, Fremantle, WA Mrs Annie Coates, 1 Campbell St, Milsons Point, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Sep 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 46th Bn RTA 8 th Sep 1919

CURTIS

William Humphrey Henry

'Bill'



Service No 616
Rank WO I
Born Burton On Trent, England
NoK Mrs Mary Curtis, 41 All Saints Rd, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Accountant
Address Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Appointed L/Cpl on 26th Nov 1916
On leave to England on 28th Nov 1916
Returned from leave on 12th Dec 1916
Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl FRJ Fleming promoted Sgt) on 5th Mar 1917
Appointed L/Sgt on 27th Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn and placed on supernumerary list on 28th Sep 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 1st Oct 1917 (replaced by Sgt Edwin Aloysius Harrison)
Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt RFJ Fleming KIA) on 1st Oct 1917
On command at Lewis Gun School Tidworth, on 14th Oct 1917
Attended Lewis Gun Course, Tidworth, from 15th to 27th Oct 1917. Qualified 1st Class
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4th Nov 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 15th Nov 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 16th Nov 1917
Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit, ex supernumerary list and 8th Trng Bn, on 28th Nov 1917
To UK on leave on 7th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit from leave, on 22nd Jan 1918
To Aust Corps School, Infantry Course, on 8th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from Aust Corps School, on 29th Mar 1918 ('C' Coy, RO 724)
(Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, Nauroy)
With unit on 15th Dec 1918
To UK on leave on 10th Jan 1919
Granted leave extension by Admin HQ, London, from 13th Jan to 27th Jan 1919
Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 31st Jan 1919

Proceeded to Lourdes on leave on 17th Feb 1919
Rejoined from Lourdes leave on 9th Mar 1919
To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA (No 26 Quota) on 2nd Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915-16 Personnel) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
Promoted T/WO (Class I) on 10th Apr 1919
Marched out for RTA on duty on HMAT 'Durham' and to retain Temp rank, on 22nd May 1919
RTA per HT 'Durham' on duty, on 22nd May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1919

CUTHBERTSON

Arthur Boswell



Service No	1124 and 2597
Rank	Pte
Born	Colac, Corobooke, Victoria
NoK	Mr John James & Mrs Tomaryin Elizabeth Cuthbertson, Cororooke, Colac, Victoria and Ocean Grove, Vic
Enlistment	29 th Jul 1915 Cororooke, via Colac, Vic
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Dairy farmer
Address	Cororooke, via Colac, Vic
Outcome	KIA 2 nd Dec 1916 at Le Transloy, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW Legs) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

KIA on 2nd Dec 1916 at Le Transloy, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Buried in vicinity of Wytschaete (see file)

CUTTING

George Tarrant



Service No	3544
Rank	Sgt

Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Margaret Cutting, Dickson Tce, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Jan 1916 Hamilton, Brisbane, Qld
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Traveller
Address	Dickson Tce, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 24 th Jan 1916
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 17 th Nov 1916 Marched out from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, to Lewis Gun Section, Tidworth, on 4 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Tidworth, on 9 th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18 th Dec 1916 Reverted to Pte on 18 th Dec 1916 To be A/Sgt, with EDP on 20 th Dec 1916 Reverted to Pte on 24 th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 24 th Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 1 st Jan 1917 Promoted Cpl (vice Appleton promoted) on 2 nd Feb 1917 Promoted Temporary Sgt (vice Sgt Leech evacuated sick) on 27 th Mar 1917 Ceased to hold rank of Temporary Sgt, on return of Sgt Leech to unit, on 5 th Apr 1917 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Miris reverted to Cpl) on 8 th Apr 1917 To 5 th Div Gas School, on 9 th Jul 1917 Returned to unit from 5 th Div Gas School, on 13 th Jul 1917 Appointed Battalion Gas NCO (vice Sgt Draper) on 13 th Aug 1917 WIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy) Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau (SW head) and to 10 th CCS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1918 Admitted 8 th Stat Hospital, (SW head) on 28 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 2 nd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England on 2 nd Oct 1917 Admitted 5 th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (GSW face, slt), on 2 nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10 th Dec 1917 Discharged to Depot, on 24 th Jan 1918 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' due compound frac skull, on 24 th Jan 1916 Transshipped to HMT 'Karoola' left Capetown on 16 th Feb 1918 Arrived Melbourne on 10 th Mar 1918 thence to Sydney for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 18 th Apr 1918

CZERNEY Thomas



Service No	5338
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Francis Joseph Czerney, Caswell St, East Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	22 nd Mar 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Caswell St, East Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez on 4 th Apr 1918

RTA 5th Jul 1919
Discharged in Brisbane on
Served in WWII as Q89267